

Special Baseball Issue

Sports Illustrated

APRIL 4, 1983 \$1.75

THE BEST IN THE BUSINESS

**Montreal's Gary Carter:
One Reason Why The
National League Is Tops**

26 Scouting Reports

**The Twins' Calvin Griffith:
Keeping The Past In
The National Pastime**

SI
LIBRARY
258

9 mg. "tar", 0.7 mg. nicotine av. per cigarette by FTC method.

Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined
That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your Health.

VANTAGE. THE TASTE OF SUCCESS.

*Fresh Menthol Taste
with Low Tar.
That's Success!*

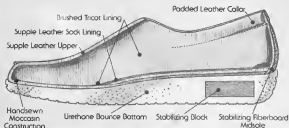


LEVI'S SHOES & BOOTS Softwear™



Official Outfitter of the 1984 U.S. Olympic Team

Slip into true comfort in smooth and supple Levi's Softwear. These are the shoes you'll forget you have on. So lightweight and flexible, you'll think you're walking barefoot. Give your feet a treat. With Softwear from Levi's Shoes & Boots!





WHEN HOSPITALS CAN SHIFT COSTS TO YOU, THEY HAVE NO INCENTIVE TO CUT COSTS.

There is a major barrier to containing hospital costs, now rising almost three times faster than the cost of living. It's called "cost shifting."

When hospitals provide care for Medicare and Medicaid patients, the federal government pays only part of the costs. Hospitals then shift their unpaid costs to private patients to make up the difference. This cost shifting added an estimated \$5.8 billion to private patients' bills in 1982. And patients with health insurance are also paying in the form of increased premiums.

Hospitals can shift costs because, unlike most businesses, they set charges after providing the service. As long as they can do this, they have no incentive to cut costs.

The Health Insurance Association of America proposes a solution called the prospective payment system, under which hospitals would agree to accept pre-set amounts for services, uniformly applied to all payers.

This would end cost shifting. And, if hospitals couldn't shift costs, they would control costs better. This system is already working in New Jersey, Maryland, and other states. If every state had this system, you'd never again end up having someone else's costs shifted to your bill.

**HEALTH
INSURANCE
ASSOCIATION
OF AMERICA**

1850 K Street N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006

3

"WE BUILD WINNING INTO EVERY SHOE."

Jeff Brett

George Brett
Spot-bilt Pro Advisory
Staff Since 1977



ST-32 "Blast"

We've been making athletic shoes exclusively since the 1890's. A continuing program of innovation and technology has produced the most up-to-date footwear for football, baseball, basketball, soccer and other team sports. Spot-bilt. At better sporting goods and athletic footwear stores.

Spot-bilt

432 Columbia Street
Cambridge, MA 02141

LETTER FROM THE PUBLISHER



SMITH: HE'LL GO A LONG WAY FOR A STORY

On the wall next to her kitchen phone in Wilmington, Del., Jean Smith has a scribble board listing the names and telephone numbers of her nine children. About halfway down, between Sue's and Scott's, a puzzling entry appears. It reads: Gary ???-???-???? (tollfree). The question marks are an indication of the nomadic life led by our newest special contributor, Gary Smith, whose story on Twins owner Calvin Griffith begins on page 104 of this issue.

Since last September, Smith has been crisscrossing the country virtually nonstop, researching a number of stories, including the piece on former Philadelphia Eagles Coach Dick Vermell that appeared in *SI* last week. "I figure I've packed my bags and changed locales nearly 100 times in the last 180 days," says Smith. "People know me by the slope of my shoulder from having a duffel bag slung over it."

That slope got steeper in February when Smith, working on a story for *Rolling Stone*, visited 14 cities and towns in four days with presidential hopeful Walter Mondale. Much as Smith loves traveling—on his own time he has camped across America, gotten about Europe by train and explored Sri Lanka and this summer plans to begin

five months of doing Europe by bicycle—the Mondale swing tested even his limits. "I really don't know how they do that kind of campaigning for two years," he says.

Smith graduated from Philadelphia's La Salle College in 1975 with a degree in English and has spent 12 of his 29 years watching and writing about sports events and personalities for various publications, including the *Philadelphia Daily News*, the short-lived *Tonight* edition of New York's *Daily News* and the defunct *Inside Sports*. He has always been especially concerned with the personal and psychological aspects of his subject. Says Smith, "I worry when sports become all-consuming, when we begin to depend on them for our sense of community, when we use them as a substitute for real communication. I think sport should be an escape. For the participant, it's a physical canvas upon which one creates, but for the spectator it should be an escape."

Both of the stories Smith has done for us have dealt with this misplaced emphasis. According to Smith, "Vermell is obviously a guy who became consumed. He allowed his own dependence on sports to warp his values. Griffith is a man relying on sports to fill personal needs that should be fulfilled elsewhere: Sports replace family."

The many trips Smith makes to fulfill his professional needs are well publicized in the biweekly family newsletter his sister Sue puts out from her home in Montgomery, Pa. "I'm the only professional writer in the family, but because I'm always traveling, I never contribute," Smith explains. "The last letter said if I don't start writing, my subscription will be canceled."

"All I can do is point to the old suitcase and plead *nolo contendere*."

Actually, Gary, you could send Mom a phone number.

Philip D. Hawley

THE CAR YOU CAN HOLD ON TO ONE THIRD LONGER.

If you're about to go shopping for a new car, get a grip on yourself. Prices are astronomical.

But if you buy a Volvo, you'll get more than your money's worth. Studies show Volvo's life expectancy is now one third longer than

the average of all other cars on the road.*

Besides getting more years for your money, you get more car. All Volvos come with power assisted brakes and steering, fuel injection, radials, even reclining

front bucket seats with adjustable lumbar supports.

So in addition to being the car you can hold on to longer, you'll find Volvo is also the car you won't want to let go of. **VOLVO** A car you can believe in.

*Analysis conducted by Ken Warwick & Associates, Inc. Based on a comparison of U.S. registration data for Volvo and for the automobile industry as a whole and not by individual make. This is not, however, an expressed or implied warranty, but, if conforming to know. © 1982 Volvo of America Corporation.



SCIENCE IS CHANGING THE SHAPE OF YOUR WORLD

THE SEARCH FOR EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL INTELLIGENCE

ROBOTS THAT THINK

HEAT THERAPY AND ANTIBODY TREATMENTS FOR CANCER

TRAINS THAT FLY

A LIFE-PROLONGING ARTIFICIAL HEART



And DISCOVER reports all the trail-blazing discoveries, the breakthroughs that affect every aspect of your life—in clear, colorful, readable and memorable photographs that bring science alive on the page. From the publishers of TIME and LIFE.

DISCOVER

THE NEWSMAGAZINE OF SCIENCE

Pick up a copy of your hometown today, or write DISCOVER, 641 North Fairbanks Court, Chicago, Illinois 60641. For faster service, call toll-free to enter your subscription: 1-800-621-8200 (In Illinois call 606-972-8300). 12 issues just \$19.95.

STATS

by BILL JAMES

CY YOUNG WINNER PETE VUCKOVICH: A MILESTONE IN MOUND MEDIOCRITY

The selection of Milwaukee's Pete Vuckovich as the American League's 1982 Cy Young Award winner apparently sweeps the decks and provides a whole new set of standards for what's to be expected of a pitcher who wins the award. The truth is that Vuckovich had the least glittering record of any pitcher ever to win a Cy Young. With the sole exception of won/lost percentage—his .750 average was excellent—Vuckovich claimed every significant record for award-winning mediocrity. To hit the low points:

- The worst ERA by a Cy Young winner used to be the 3.23 posted by Steve Stone in 1980. Vuckovich had a 3.34.
- No other Cy Young winner had ever allowed more than one hit per inning pitched. The most hits allowed per nine innings had been 8.61 by Sparky Lyle in the American League (1977) and 8.80 by Vern Law in the National (1960). Vuckovich exceeded the latter figure by .6 of a hit per game.
- While about 80% of Cy Young winners have had strikeout-to-walk ratios of 2 to 1 or better, Bob Turley pitched in with a 1.31 to 1 in 1958. Vuckovich worsted that by striking out only 105 men and walking 102, a ratio of 1.03 to 1. The 105 strikeouts were also the fewest ever by an American League starter selected for the award.
- Combining his season-total hits and walks with his five hit batsmen, Vuckovich put 13.70 runners on base per nine innings, almost two runners per game more than any other Cy Young winner. The previous worst was Stone's 11.87.

Moreover, Vuckovich pitched less than any other starter (233½ innings) who has won the award, except for Fernando Valenzuela in the strike-shortened 1981 season, in which he won 13 and lost seven, pitched 192 innings and made 25 starts.

If Valenzuela is omitted from consideration, the Vuckovich story continues:

- The old records for fewest wins by a starter in a Cy Young season were 20 by

Dean Chance in the American League (1964) and 19 by Tom Seaver in the National (1973). Vuckovich lowered the standard to 18.

- The American and major league records for fewest innings pitched by a Cy Young starter were held by Turley in '58, with 245½. Vuckovich trimmed that by 21½.
- The fewest starts by a Cy Young-winning starter had been 31, again by Turley. Vuckovich started only 30 times.

Vuckovich merely tied the record for fewest shutouts (one, by Stone in '80) and the American League mark for fewest complete games, nine, also held by Stone. The National League's low complete-game Cy Young starter, Gaylord Perry, had five in '78.

The remarkable thing, of course, is not that Vuckovich achieved any of these records, but that he amassed *all* of them. Stone had some less-than-spectacular stats in 1980, but he did win 25 games and was within normal Cy Young parameters in several respects. As for clutch performances, Vuckovich was given two starts in the last 10 days of the season against the hard-charging Orioles. He was belted and lost both.

Pitchers with 18-6 records and 3.34 ERAs usually show up in the fine print of the Cy Young voting, but the problem is, they have to have somebody to finish behind. Jim Palmer of Baltimore pitched only 227 innings in '82, more than Vuckovich but still fewer than any other Cy Young-winning starter except Valenzuela, and he won but 15 games and completed just eight. Dave Stieb of Toronto was in the Cy Young ball park in innings pitched, complete games, shutouts and walks, but he would have been at the bottom of the chart in ERA (3.25), and his 17-14 record in no way resembles that of any previous Cy Young starter, all of whom have been at least eight games better than .500 except in '81.

Perhaps the voters were disoriented by the lack of a 20-game winner in the league. Perhaps there just wasn't anybody around that they really wanted to give the thing to. Perhaps the American League should have given two Rookie of the Year awards and forgotten about the Cy Young. More likely, the Vuckovich selection will be looked back on as a tribute to the influence that being on a pennant winner can have on award voting. To the victors belong the awards. **END**



**If you don't
evaluate
Wang computers,
you run the risk
of automating
your office
too late,
for too much,
with too little.**

This isn't the time to mince words. Office automation is coming. It's inevitable. Because computer technology can help your people do their jobs so much better, so much easier. But every day your company puts off the decision to automate, you risk falling behind your increasingly productive competition.

That's why you should talk to Wang.

Wang is the only computer company that can fully automate your office today. We have the systems to handle all kinds of information: words, numbers, images and voice. The technology to let your people share all that information effectively. Products so easy to use everyone can use them. And the resources to serve you anywhere in the world.

Remember, sooner or later you'll automate. But the sooner the better with Wang.

For a presentation on Wang office automation, call 1-800-225-9264. Or write to Wang Laboratories, Inc., Business Executive Center, One Industrial Avenue, Lowell, MA 01851.

WANG

The Office Automation Computer Company

WHY I'M A UNITED WAY VOLUNTEER



STEPHEN GRAHAM

Home: Seattle, Washington

Career: Attorney

Age: 29 **Married:** One daughter

Interests: Hiking, writing, cartooning, bicycling and volunteering for United Way

I'm meeting all kinds of people who are doing the same.

"Most important of all, I'm learning more about human care needs. And how—as a United Way volunteer—I can make a difference here in Seattle. It's a valuable lesson in leadership.

"By helping shape my community's future, through United Way, I'm more than just living my life. I'm fulfilling it."

"Because there's more to my life than just me.

"Like being with my family. Hiking along the timberline. And getting involved in my community.

"Volunteering for United Way adds another dimension to my life. I'm putting my skills to work for the benefit of the entire community. And



Thanks to you...it works...for ALL OF US **United Way**

BOOKTALK

by JEREMIAH TAX

A DARING MODERN MARINER FOLLOWS
IN THE WAKE OF SINDBAD THE SAILOR

Tim Severin could sell diamonds to De Beers. A few years ago Severin, from County Cork, persuaded three friends to join him in an open boat, made of ox-hides and sewn together with flaxen thread, and sail across the stormy, icy North Atlantic—to prove that Irish monks in similar skin boats could have reached North America a thousand years before Columbus. (Severin and friends made it. The monks? Who knows.)

For his next adventure, Severin persuaded the Sultan of Oman to pick up the considerable tab for building, provisioning, manning and sailing a replica of an ancient Arab trading ship to trace the epic seven voyages of Sindbad the Sailor as recounted in *The Thousand and One Nights*. You should read his book about it: *The Sindbad Voyage* (G.P. Putnam's Sons, \$17.95).

The story of building the ship, named *Sohar*, after Sindbad's alleged birthplace in Oman, is as fascinating a tale as the voyage itself. To make her authentic, *Sohar* was built of teak-like *aini* ferried from India's Malabar Coast to Oman. There isn't a nail in the 80-foot double-ended craft. As Marco Polo described her forerunners centuries ago, *Sohar* is "stitched together with thread made of coconut husks" (There are 400 miles of such hand-fashioned husk-rope in *Sohar*.) Polo found this mode of construction appallingly unseaworthy and believed it led to many such vessels foundering in the Indian Ocean.

Nevertheless, with 20 hands, Severin sailed *Sohar* across that ocean to Sri Lanka, on through the Strait of Malacca to Singapore, northward on the South China Sea and then up the Pearl River to Canton, China. He covered nearly 6,000 miles in seven months, though his chief navigational instrument was a square of cardboard pierced by a knotted string to form a rudimentary sextant. Wild storms, weeks of doldrums, crazed sharks and a broken mainspar marked *Sohar*'s passage. Lots of good reading provided by a man who can write.

END



Whether your business is small,



not quite small,



or not small at all.

Nationwide can protect your business with a full range of insurance coverage no matter how big or small you are. No matter how fast you are growing, Nationwide has the special flexibility to develop customized solutions for your insurance problems.

Today, when it makes more sense than ever to get a second opinion on your insurance pro-

gram, be sure to talk to a Nationwide representative. Ask about coverage and most important, about Nationwide's support services.

Whether you are small or not small at all, your business deserves big protection from Nationwide Insurance. It's all part of Nationwide's blanket protection for your business. And, of course, your family.



Nationwide® is on your side

Home Office: One Nationwide Plaza, Columbus, Ohio 43216 • Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company
Nationwide Mutual Fire Insurance Company • Nationwide Life Insurance Company
Available in most states. An equal opportunity employer.

THE QUALITY OF YOUR CLOTHES SHOULD BE EQUAL TO THE QUALITY OF YOUR LIFE.



CRICKETEER

1206 Ave. of the Americas, N.Y. 10036. A subsidiary of Phillips-Van Heusen Corp.

CURE WHITE LINE FEVER.

Let music mesmerize you instead of the highway. With Clarion Car Stereo. The high performance, high reliability and highly affordable way to tune up your car with better entertainment. And tune out unbroken ribbons of asphalt.



 **Clarion**
CAR STEREO

MOVE AT THE SPEED OF SOUND.

spotlight

by IVAN MARSEL

WHEN HARRY THE HAT TELLS HOW TO BAT, BALLPLAYERS LISTEN AND LEARN

At Rickwood Field, home of the University of Alabama in Birmingham baseball team, the players were limbering up and UAB Coach Harry Walker, who can teach hitting and bump gums with the best of them, was talkin' baseball. "The greatest hitter I ever knew was Ted Williams," said the Hat of the Spliner. "He had arm strength, and the quickest hips I ever saw. But in my career of 40-odd years, God didn't give us but one man like him, so you can't say everybody should hit like Williams. You take a guy like Harry Walker, who's below average, and you try to get the average out of him."

Walker made his reputation as a batting coach by getting weak hitters to rap out sharp grounders and line drives. The best example of what he could do for a batter was the case of Matty Alou, who rose from .231 in 1965 to a league-leading .342 a year later while playing for Walker in Pittsburgh. Though Walker quit organized ball five years ago to return to his 50-acre farm near Birmingham and to start a baseball program at UAB, where his record is .105-.84, he didn't desert the post completely. For a week or two each February, before spring training begins, a handful of major league players and prospects are sent to him by their clubs to sharpen their skills in the art of contact hitting.

Among the active players Walker has worked with are Indians Outfielder Miguel Dilone, who hit .220 in 1979 and .341 in 1980 after a visit to Birmingham, Mets Centerfielder Mookie Wilson, and Astros Third Baseman Phil Garner and Outfielder Terry Puhl. But none is as notable a performer as the star pupil of this spring's class, Outfielder Omar Moreno, a 29-year-old Panamanian who signed a five-year, \$3.25 million free-agent contract with the Astros in December.

Moreno, a lefthanded batter, had the

best season of his seven-year career in 1979, hitting .282 and stealing 77 bases while helping to spark the Pirates to a world championship. It was no coincidence that Moreno visited Walker twice before spring training that year—or that Moreno's mid-World Series awakening followed a session with Walker, who flew to Pittsburgh after watching his pupil go 1 for 10 in the first two Series games. Moreno wound up with 11 hits. But he has yet to provide a sequel to his 1979 performance. By last season his average had fallen to .245, and though he has always struck out excessively for a leadoff hitter, he fanned a career-high 121 times. Nonetheless, the Astros don't see Moreno as a gamble. "After we signed him, we re-

guy's natural style of hitting and, when he gets out of it, trying to get him back into it. Omar needs a few days to get in the groove."

Moreno spent six days looking for that groove. He took one to two hours of b.p. every morning, with 100 to 150 pitches per workout. Walker spent the first two days watching, and then began tossing out reminders between pitches. Toward the end of the week, after Moreno had regained his old form, the Hat filmed him hitting and gave him a print for midseason reference.

Walker's fundamentals are: head still, hands letter-high, knees slightly bent, good balance on the balls of the feet. Then, stride toward the mound as the

pitch comes in and, after waiting as long as possible to commit, throw the bat on a level plane at the ball. He teaches adjusting to what the pitcher gives. Walker's detractors call this "Punch-and-Judy hitting." Well, as a member of the Cardinals and the Phillies he led the National League with a .363 average in 1947 on that kind of hitting, and after 36 years of hearing rude remarks, he's still provoked by them. His eyes flash, and his teeth can barely get out of the way of the on-rushing words.

"I'm tired of hearing about pulling the ball," the Hat says. "That's misleading young hitters. Every scout tells them to jerk the ball out. That's asking a kid to do something he can't. If you can't jerk it, take it to centerfield. Make adjustments."

"The Cardinals are a good example," Walker says of the reigning world champions. "They had only one guy who powered the ball and that was the rightfielder [George Hendrick]. If you'd tried to make pull hitters out of the rest of them, they would have finished last. All I want to teach a guy is to use his talent."

Moreno is an ideal student for Walker. He has minimal power (25 career home runs), but plenty of speed (412 career stolen bases). "They sent me down here because they know that once I get on base, everything is different," Moreno says. "Once I get on first, I feel 100 percent that I can steal second. If I get on second, with any base hit I can go all the way to



quested that he go down to Birmingham again," Houston General Manager Al Rosen says. "Certain theories help certain hitters. Omar is the type of hitter Harry can help."

Moreno went to Birmingham not to discover a new hitting style, but to reestablish an old one. He had experimented with pulling the ball and developed some bad habits. "The last two years I haven't hit that well because the Pirates tried to change me," he said upon arriving in Birmingham. "So right now I'm trying to remind myself of everything I did in 1979." Added Walker, "Instructing a hitter is not so much changing him, but finding a

continued

CANADA AT ITS BEST.®

Light. Smooth. Imported Canadian Mist.®
The whisky that's becoming America's favorite Canadian



Share some tonight.

IMPORTED BY B.F. SPIRITS LTD. N.Y.N.Y. CANADIAN WHISKY - A BLEND, 80 PROOF © 1987

Photographed at Glacier House, Kootenay National Park, Canada

Come to
Marlboro



Marlboro Red or Longhorn 100's®
you get a lot to like

Country.

A full-page photograph of a rural landscape. In the foreground, a man in a red shirt and a cowboy hat stands next to a dark wooden wagon. A dark horse with a saddle is also visible. In the background, there are rolling green hills and a large, rugged mountain with patches of snow under a cloudy sky. The word "Country." is written in large, white, serif font across the upper left portion of the image.

tar 11 mg., "tar," 11 mg. nicotine
100's, 16 mg. "tar," 1.1 mg. nicotine
av. per cigarette by FTC method.

Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined
That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your Health.

On a scale of 1000, this shoe is a 990.

The New Balance 990 is the most technologically sophisticated running shoe made today.

It has a unique polyurethane Motion Control Device for maximum stability. A midsole unit made of three different layers of EVA for shock absorption. And a

new Superflex outersole with a carbon rubber heel pad for durability.

Needless to say, it's not easy to develop a shoe like this. In fact, we spent three years doing it.

But we take pride in knowing that today, this is the best there is.

NB
new balance
990



Available in a variety of widths for a more perfect fit.

New Balance Inc., Boston, MA 02134

WE'LL PAY YOU \$1.00 TO STOP LEAKING ON YOUR GARAGE FLOOR.



America, you're leaking. In your garage, on your driveways and all over the road.

Now through June 30, 1983, we'll pay you \$1.00 to buy Wynn's Engine Stop-Leak and Wynn's Transmission Treatment.

They'll help rejuvenate seals and O-rings, help quiet your engine down, get you running smoother. And help stop the leaks.

Get all the details at participating stores. Then clean up those embarrassing puddles.



WYNN'S FRICTION PROOFING SUPPLY INC.
2600 E. Hubbard Avenue, Fullerton, CA 92631

SPOTLIGHT continued

home plate." What Walker wants Moreno to do is to hit up the middle and to the opposite side. "If he hits a ground ball to second, he's out," Walker says. "If he hits a ground ball to short or third, the other guy is thinking, 'I've got to hurry my throw,' and Moreno may get on on an error."

The ground ball and line drive were not a major part of Moreno's repertoire last season. In attempting to pull, he developed a loop in his swing, the result being more than 200 fly-ball outs. "Omar was hitching his hands way down. Then, to compensate, he was rolling his upper body back and opening his hips too quickly," said Walker, who leaned back to mime an off-balance batter trying unsuccessfully to get the bat around. He began to analyze each pitch Moreno hit.

Crack!

"See what I'm talking about, how he got that bat out? That's a base hit in the hole."

Crack!

"Now that's what I'm trying to get him to do. That ball was a little tough, but whack, a line shot."

Moreno lets one go low and inside.

"That ball you take. That ball he swings at and misses—and strikes out on 100-odd times a year. You lay off that pitch unless you've got two strikes."

Crack!

"That's what you want! You see that? Force the pitcher to give me the ball where I can bang it."

There were no miracles in Birmingham. But the Walker-Moreno combination has proved successful in the past. "If Omar hits .265 to .280, he'll improve tremendously," the Hat said. "Cut down on his strikeouts from 121 to maybe 80. Walk more. He should be on base 20 to 30 times more, and that means he'll steal 10 more bases, maybe 15." Moreno was confident of a comeback. "I've got a feeling I'm going to hit .280, maybe .300, so I can steal over 100 bases. The more I get on base, the more I steal."

It's a good bet that when Moreno gets in the groove, he will remain there for a while to come. Houston's betting coach, Denis Menke, was one of Walker's most devoted students, hitting .304 and driving in 92 runs in 1970 for the Hat's Astros. "He hit like me a little bit," says Walker, more than a little proudly. But if Menke can't keep Moreno sharp through September, Moreno can call Walker. The Hat is always ready to talk.

END



Get Ram Tough values during DODGE PROSPECTOR DAYS!

The range of savings is dramatic...up to \$1000 on a wide selection of Prospector option packages specially created for these and many other '83 Ram Tough trucks. And they are options most truck owners prefer. For example:

RAM PICKUPS. SAVE \$1000: Select light package—bright rear bumper, wheel covers and low-mount mirrors—30-gallon fuel tank—oil and temperature gauges with trip odometer—tinted glass—intermittent wipers—Ram hood ornament—AM radio—Royal SE decal—air conditioning. With special Dark Brown metallic two-tone paint.

RAMCHARGER. SAVE \$1000: Start with convenience package—digital clock—oil and temperature gauges—trip odometer—sunscreen glass—bright grille and hood ornament—bright low-mount mirrors and wheel covers. Add Royal SE decal—front bumper guards—AM/FM stereo w/ electronic tuning—special Dark Brown metallic two-tone paint—air conditioning—power door locks and windows—speed control.

RAM WAGONS. SAVE \$1000: Choose the convenience package—bright front and rear bumpers—digital electronic clock—36-gallon fuel tank—oil gauge and odometer—bright grille and quad headlights with

halogen high beams—bright wheel covers and low-mount mirrors—bumper guards and nerf strips—Royal SE decal—AM/FM stereo radio (manual)—air conditioning. With special Dark Brown metallic two-tone paint.

RAM VANS. SAVE \$575: Choose hi-back bucket seats—tinted glass—convenience package—36-gallon fuel tank—full gauges—bright low-mount mirrors, wheel covers, front and rear bumpers—intermittent wipers—exterior appearance package—AM radio. With special Dark Brown metallic two-tone paint.

RAMPAGE. SAVE \$200:...ON ONLY TRUCK IN AMERICA WITH 5-YEAR/50,000-MILE PROTECTION PLAN.* Get white side wall tires—light package—dual remote mirrors—power steering—AM radio—cargo box side rails.

RAM 50. SAVE \$125: ON AMERICA'S LOWEST-PRICED PICKUP. Choose two-tone tape—bright step bumper—low-mount mirrors—box top molding—sliding window—clock—wheel trim rings.



RAM 50



**RAM
TOUGH**



*Limited warranty (drives engine and powertrain components plus outer body rust through for 5 years or 50,000 miles, whichever comes first. A deductible may be required).

*Savings based on manufacturer's suggested retail price of factory-installed packages separately.

PEARL'S A GEM OF A FAN WHO'S MISSED ONE ATLANTA BALL GAME SINCE 1934



They're all easy to use and last for years.

They're caulks, fillers, and adhesives from DAP. You can count on them for quality and performance, just like professionals do. That's why DAP is the only brand I recommend.

In fact, for every household job, DAP gives you the widest selection.

Caulks. Trust DAP caulks for everything from weather-proofing around windows and doors to sealing around tubs and tile.

Fillers. DAP spackling, glazing, and wood-filler products are ideal for all your patch-up, seal-up, fix-up projects.

Adhesives. DAP adhesives ensure stronger than nail-tight bonds when installing panelling, tarring, molding, flooring, carpeting and more.

So reach for top-quality DAP products. They're all easy to use and last for years. That's why more people trust DAP, and ask for it by name.

DAP

Most trusted name in caulks, fillers & adhesives.

© 1983 DAP Inc. DAP is a trademark of DAP Inc., Dayton, Ohio 45424.



SOME SERIOUS NOTES ON MOVING.

By Victor Borge

When you move, make sure your mail arrives at your new address right after you do.

The key is this: Notify everyone who regularly sends you mail one full month before you move. One last serious note. Use your new ZIP Code. 

Don't make your mail come looking for you. Notify everyone a month before you move.

© USPS 1982

April 9, 1965 was a very special date: That day the Milwaukee—soon to be Atlanta—Braves played the Detroit Tigers in an exhibition game that was the first event ever staged at Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium. History credits one Chester Rosenberg with having been the first customer to pass through the stadium's turnstiles, but you can bet that Pearl Sandow was close behind.

She was also there a year later on opening night, when 50,671 fans came out to cheer the team which by now had become the new Atlanta Braves, only to see them lose to the Pittsburgh Pirates 3-2 in 13 innings.

She was there throughout the pennant-winning season of 1969 and the place seasons of 1976-79. She was there for the mediocre performances of '80 and '81 and last year's 89 wins and National League West title. As a matter of fact, she's always there. Sandow, "39 and holding interest," as she puts it, has seen 1,338 consecutive Braves home games.

Sandow's love for baseball dates back to 1934, when she started attending Atlanta Cracker minor league games in old Ponce de Leon Park. In 48 years she has missed only one Atlanta baseball game. That was in 1961, when her mother suffered a stroke. But for that, Sandow by now would easily have broken the fan's equivalent of Lou Gehrig's most notable record; he showed up for 2,130 consecutive games.

"Mother worried about that to her dying day," Sandow says. "I told her, 'Mother, if I hadn't missed that one game I never would have been in *The Sporting News*.' " (Pearl Sandow's absence was so newsworthy that *The Sporting News* did indeed note it.)

Aisle 105, row 9, seat 1 is her accustomed spot, behind the Braves' dugout, and she even receives mail there, though the Braves office forwards it to her home. "I get mail from players I knew who passed through Atlanta 30 years ago," she says.

In 1975 the Braves gave Sandow a lifetime pass, but she's uncomfortable accepting "charity," so she promptly pur-

continued



TI's Home Computer. The one that can grow with you.

No other home computer in this price range gives you more features, more ability to expand, or more fun.

Instantly useful. A true family computer. Only Texas Instruments gives you a choice of more than 80 Solid State Software™ cartridges. Programs for education. Information management. Entertainment. Computer programming. Finance. Word processing. And many more. Just plug them into your TI-99/4A Home Computer and you're ready to go.

Grows with you. Then, when you're ready to do more, you'll discover how easily your TI-99/4A Home Computer can expand with low-cost peripherals. Plug in more

memory. Add disk drive or cassette storage, telecommunications, a speech synthesizer, or printer. It's the kind of flexibility you only expect in computers costing much, much more.

With an expanded system, you'll be able to use our more than 1300

diskette- and cassette-based programs. Take advantage of advanced languages. Get more programming flexibility. Or, connect to the outside world for weather forecasts, Dow Jones reports, even shop at home electronically.

Compare. Feature for feature, TI gives you more now. And more to grow with. Ask your TI dealer for information or call (800) 858-4565.

Creating useful products
and services for you.

**TEXAS
INSTRUMENTS**

Copyright ©1983 Texas Instruments



chased a season ticket for the seat next to her. "I bought that seat to keep my purse on," she says. "Besides, I don't want someone there talking all the time. I want to watch the game."

Sandow was a head statistician for the U.S. Housing Assistance Bureau and worked for the government for 33 years, or until she qualified for her pension. Then she quit because "work interfered with baseball."

Her home is a veritable baseball museum, a monument to her love for the game. She has 65 autographed baseballs, more than 1,000 photos, of which 300 are autographed, and ticket stubs from the 19 World Series she has attended. Her most difficult undertaking was getting Bobby Thomson to sign a ticket stub. "I was in the Polo Grounds in 1951 when he hit his famous homer off Ralph Branca," she says. "I carried that stub around with me for four years and finally got him to sign it when the Giants were playing an exhibition here in Ponce de Leon Park."

Sandow is the first fan in the park for practically every Braves game. Her hands are folded politely in her lap, and her white hair—her most distinguishing feature—is piled high atop her head, into what she calls a "snow cone." "I come early to watch batting practice," she says. "To me, it's half the fun. Sometimes it's better than the game."

Often, though, there's too much going on around her for her to see much of the b.p. People are always stopping by.

"Oh, look, there's Cecil," she waves, and the man smiles back. "Cecil played ball for the Washington Senators. He was a fine hitter. Then he went to World War II and froze his feet. He wasn't the same when he came back."

Cecil Travis was a fine hitter. In 1941 he batted .359, two points higher than Joe DiMaggio. He would have won the batting title that year if Ted Williams hadn't hit .406. When Travis retired after three dismal postwar seasons, his lifetime average was still .314, but he has never come close to making it into the Hall of Fame.

Travis and Sandow go way back to the days when his father-in-law was the groundskeeper at Ponce de Leon Park. "I been knowin' Pearl since she's been coming out to these games," Travis says. "She's an amazing woman. It don't make any difference what the weather is doing, you're going to see her sittin' right there in that seat."

Yes, Sandow is special. Al Thomp, once the sports editor of the old *Atlanta Times*, said, "To her, the next best thing to watching a winning baseball team is watching a losing baseball team."

She believes the role of fan is an important one. She likes the big crowds the Braves now draw, but she remembers the leaner years. "A lot of fans are just jumping on the bandwagon," Sandow says. "Half of them vanish if we lose a couple of games. I've been out here when you could almost count the people."

Her memories of the old Crackers are still fresh. "Oh, they were just marvelous," she says. "We had some Cracker teams that could have played major league baseball."

They were indeed formidable. Furman Bisber of the *Atlanta Journal* once wrote, "The Crackers were as powerful a name in the South as the Yankees were in the nation. They bung more pennants from their flagpole than any other team in minor league history. Only the Yankees won more."

When the Southern Association disbanded after the 1961 season, putting the Crackers into the International League, it sent Sandow 8x10 photographs of 750 players who had performed in the association. She's especially proud of these. She also has a special affection for Billy Goodman, a former American League batting champ for Boston, who early in his career had played for the Crackers. "I guess it's because he was so young when he came here," she smiles. "Only 17, I believe. I remember one day Billy came over to me and said, 'Pearl, will you go over to the [train] terminal station and get my girl, Evelyn? The manager won't let me leave.' Then he ran back onto the field without even telling me what she looked like! So I went down to the terminal station and saw this 17-year-old girl looking scared and lonely. I said, 'Are you Evelyn?' and she said, 'Yes.' I explained that Billy couldn't meet her, and I took her to the ballpark. She was a real sweet person."

Their friendship continues to this day. Sandow still receives Christmas cards from the Goodmans, and they talk regularly on the phone.

Sandow's pet on today's Braves is Jerry Royster. "I like them all, but if I have to pick one, it's my favorite," she says. "In the beginning, I liked Jerry because he wasn't getting a chance to play, and I knew he was a good player. I felt sorry for

continued

It's nice to know they're Nabisco Brands.

The Nabisco Brands family of quality products includes these and more than 200 other famous brands throughout the world.

RITZ Crackers
PREMIUM Sailing Crackers
WHEATSWORTH Stone Ground Wheat Crackers
WAVERLY Wafers
CHICKEN IN A BISKIT Flavored Crackers
TRISCUIT Wafers
WHEAT THINS Snack Crackers
SNACK MATE Pasturized Process Cheese Spread
CHIPS AHOY! Chocolate Chip Cookies
OREO Chocolate Sandwich Cookies
NILLA Wafers
MALL OMARS Chocolate Cakes
FIG NEWTONS Cookies
Corn DIGGERS Popcorn
Tastin' Snacks
MISTER SALTY Pretzels
BABY RUTH Candy Bar
BUTTERFINGER Candy Bar
FLEISCHMANN'S Active Dry Yeast
MILK-BONE Brand Dog Biscuits
CREAM OF WHEAT Hot Cereal
NABISCO Shredded Wheat
TEAM Flakes Cereal
NABISCO 100% Bran Cereal
DROMEDARY Dates, Pimiento, Cake Mixes
ROYAL Desserts
LIFE SAVERS Roll Candy
BUBBLE YUM Bubble Gum
CARE * FREE Sugarless Gum
BLUE BONNET Margarine
FLEISCHMANN'S Margarine
EGG BEATERS Cholesterol-Free 99% Real Egg Product
CHUCKLES Candles
JUNIOR MINTS Candles
CHARLESTON CHEW Candy Bar
SHREDDIES Cereal
PLANTERS Nuts & Snacks
DROSTE Chocolates
MOOSEHEAD Imported Canadian Beer
FOSTER'S Lager Imported Australian Beer
CARLSBERG Lager Imported Danish Beer and Other Imported Beers

Product designations represent trademarks owned and used by, or associated with, Nabisco Brands Inc.



*"When your golfer
goes for cookies."*

*"Or your caddy's
totally crackers."*



"It's nice to know they're Nabisco Brands."



**NABISCO
BRANDS**

© Nabisco Brands, Inc. 1983

Take it from Dinah Shore and Don Meredith.
The Nabisco Brands trademark is your assurance of quality on a world of famous brands.
And the Nabisco Dinah Shore Invitational is yours to see April second and third on NBC-TV.

BRITISH STERLING



**SOOTHING AFTER SHAVE
FOR MEN**

2 FL. OZ. 59 ml

Announcing the dawn of a new era in men's skin care.

Now, in the time it takes you to splash on your morning after shave, you can get the benefits of three separate skin care products: a non-alcohol type after shave, moisturizer and hand care protection. All in one 15-second application. It's that convenient.

BRITISH STERLING®
Soothing After Shave

Suggested Retail \$4.75

Spalding **RECOMMENDS**

Safety deposit.

Take stock in America.
Buy U.S. Savings Bonds.



BIDLINE *continued*

him. Last year he wasn't used much in the first part of the season, but in the last half he did a wonderful job. Whatever the Braves want him to do, he does it and never complains."

What about the manager?

"Joe Torre? Oh, he's just wonderful. I remember when he would come down from Brooklyn to visit his brother, Frank," says Sandow. "Frank used to play for the Crackers, you know. Joe would come out to the park and field grounders, shag fly balls, be a bat boy, whatever. He was a fat little boy."

"I remember the little Coke boys they had at Ponce de Leon in the 1930s. They'd see me downtown and borrow a dime for bus fare. After selling their first Cokes of the game they would come over and pay me back. One night at the park one of those little boys came over to see me. Well, actually, he wasn't a little boy anymore. He said, 'You don't know me, but I sure know you.' " Sandow, it seems, has some fans of her own.

But any discussion of the Crackers and Ponce de Leon Park would be incomplete without mention of the stately old magnolia tree that used to stand in centerfield. There was no centerfield fence, and that magnolia became a symbol of the open spaces that characterized the park. A good centerfielder there had to cover a vast territory. "Country Brown, Buddy Bates, Jack Daniels—they were the best I ever saw out there," says Sandow. "They could sure move."

Behind centerfield was a terraced bank. Up the bank was that beautiful magnolia tree. Eddie Mathews as a minor-leaguer made that tree a symbol of power—his own. "He used to bop it over that tree all the time," Sandow recalls, a distance of approximately 525 feet.

She was to have been a reluctant witness at the last game ever played at Ponce de Leon Park. It was on a Friday night in September of 1964, between the Crackers and Jacksonville. "I hope it starts raining Friday afternoon and rains all Friday night," she had said. "It will be so hard, seeing a game in this park for the last time. I'd rather have the game rained out and have it go out that way."

Pearl got her wish. The game was called because of rain. Ponce de Leon Park is no more. A parking lot covers the base paths. But the magnolia tree still stands in what used to be centerfield, and Sandow is still as avid a fan as ever as she waits for her 49th season to begin. **END**

YOU DON'T HAVE TO PAY FOR A BIG LOBBY TO GET A BIG ROOM.

At Howard Johnson's, our rooms don't come with a fancy lobby, splashy tinsel and a lot of other expensive extras.

Instead, we give you an oversized bed, a big bathroom and lots of little conveniences. Like a TV switch right at bedside and a section reserved just for executives in many lodges. And you get it all at a very sensible price.

So the next time you're planning a business trip and you'd like to spend the night in a big, comfortable, quiet room, you don't have to stay at a big, expensive hotel. Stay at Howard Johnson's. There's no charge for the lobby.

For reservations, call your travel agent or call toll free, 1-800-654-2000. In Eastern Canada, call 1-800-268-4940.



HOWARD JOHNSON'S

WE CARE ABOUT THE THINGS THAT COUNT MOST.™

ONE CAR YOU CAN BUY WHERE YOUR EMOTIONS
AREN'T COMPROMISED BY YOUR INTELLECT.



When you spend \$10,000 to \$20,000 for an automobile, you shouldn't feel like you've had to compromise.

Naturally, a car must satisfy all your practical needs, but there are other considerations.

Take the 1983 Saab 900 Turbo. Intellectually, you'll be impressed with the logic of its front-wheel drive, its four-wheel disc brakes, its active and passive safety features, not to mention its 53 cubic feet of luggage space.

As for the more visceral pleasures, the first time you feel the APC turbocharger kick in, you'll realize that, for once, the car you need can also be the car you want. *Saab's range in price from \$10,790 for the 900 3-door 5-speed to \$16,910 for the 900 4-door 5-speed APC Turbo. Manufacturer's suggested retail price. Not including taxes, license, freight, dealer charges or options.*

SAAB

The most intelligent car ever built.

EDITED BY ROBERT W. GREAMER

LOOKING BACKWARD

The naming of William D. Ruckelshaus as head of the embattled Environmental Protection Agency seems a step in the right direction, but it won't mean much unless the Reagan Administration alters its attitude. During the news conference at which the Ruckelshaus appointment was announced, President Reagan referred four or five times to his own position on the environment when he was governor of California, something he often does when his Administration is under attack. "I'm proud of my environmental record as governor of California," the President said.

But he isn't governor anymore, nor has he been for nearly a decade. In accepting the nomination Ruckelshaus said, "My concern is the future, not the past," and the President nodded approval. Is it unfair to suggest that he put California in the past and ask himself what he has done for the environment lately? Or to urge that it's time to take a course of action that could make him proud of his environmental record as President?

COMPARISONS ARE OUDIOUS

In the fledgling USFL, which is fighting to gain recognition, Boston Breakers Nose Tackle Oudious (pronounced odious) Lee has already made a name for himself. His father took care of that 26 years ago.

"Awful name, isn't it?" says Lee, a former Nebraska star who had trials with three NFL teams. "My father's given name was Audis, but when he went in the Air Force in the '50s, some guy typed it up wrong and it became Oudious. Trouble is, he liked the name so he kept it. Then he gave it to me. Terrible name. The worst is trying to make long-distance collect calls. The operators never believe there really is an Oudious Lee."

That's not a new problem.

"I wasn't crazy about phoning girls when I was 12 or 13," Lee says. "The parents would want to know who was calling their little girls. I'd say 'Oudious Lee' and spend the next 15 minutes trying to convince them I wasn't putting them on."

Substitute teachers were the worst. "They always hunched my name," Lee says. Except one. "Only thing was, she

thought I was a girl. When she looked around the room for a Miss Lee, she saw me—all 6' 2", 220 of me, the biggest kid in the school."

Maybe a nickname would help? "I'm called O.D. Not real professional."

Well, what's your middle name? "Don't have one. If I did, I'd use it."

There must be some benefits to being named Oudious Lee. Like having the most vowels in the USFL?

"In all my life I can think of only one benefit. My mother wanted to name me Henry."

OPENING THE DOOR

A cloud no bigger than a man's hand was on the horizon in New Delhi, India, where the International Olympic Committee has been meeting. At the 1984 Olympic Games in Los Angeles the U.S. will have the privilege of staging demonstrations of non-Olympic sports. One such sport will be tennis, which hasn't been part of the Olympic festivities since 1924, although in 1988, when the Games will be held in Seoul, South Korea, it will again become a full-fledged part of the competition.

Juan Antonio Samaranch of Spain, president of the IOC, agreed in New Delhi to allow professional tennis players under the age of 21 to appear with amateurs in the tennis matches at Los Angeles. Although no medals will be awarded, and the players will not be members of their Olympic teams, just allowing pros to appear at all is a remarkable concession from the simon-pure IOC. While it's unlikely that the same leniency will prevail at Seoul in 1988, the IOC's gesture seems at least a step toward an open Olympics in which all athletes, amateur and professional, will take part.

GOLD TOES

Fifteen renowned Boston Marathoners, among them Bill Rodgers, Johnny Kelley and Patti Catalano (who was on crutches because of a recent foot operation), braved chilly Massachusetts weather the other day to put their footprints in the fresh cement of a celebrity sidewalk outside Boston's Eliot Lounge, a favorite after-race spa of runners. Some wore run-

ning shoes when they made their imprints, but most took off their shoes and socks and pressed their naked soles into the wet cement. Catalano made her mark with the tips of her crutches. Shivering, everyone agreed that the occasion was best described by the name of the 1968 winner: Amby Burfoot.

GET OUT THE FEATHER DUSTER

A recent Reuters dispatch datelined Kathmandu indicates that man has crossed yet another frontier in the despoliation of the environment. The story reported that government officials in Nepal are worried about growing mounds of refuse, including tents, oxygen bottles, canned



food, pots, plates and aluminum ladders that climbing expeditions have been leaving behind on Mount Everest. A French climber, René Ghilini, said that a team with which he ascended to within 4,000 feet of the summit of the 29,028-foot mountain found and removed tin cans, food and paper that filled nine 20-liter plastic drums. Ghilini warned that unless something was done soon, the mountain's base camp would become "a big rubbish heap."

The *Los Angeles Times* brought the dreary situation into sharper focus by means of its placement of the Reuters story. The newspaper ran the piece im-

continued

What's a Rusty Nail?



a) that thing in the living room that holds up Grandpa Kelly's picture.



b) shortstop for the 1958 Kansas City Athletics.



c) the delicious combination of equal parts of Drambuie and scotch over ice.

SCORECARD continued

mediately beneath an Associated Press photograph of a workman at Boston's Museum of Science perched atop a ladder and applying a feather duster to a huge globe representing the planet Earth.

PLATO WOULD HAVE APPROVED

Some people think that sports is a frivolous and unworthy preoccupation, but the Rev. James Schall, a professor of political science at Georgetown, strongly disagrees. Speaking at a recent journalism ethics conference at the University of Nevada-Reno, underwritten by the Gannett Foundation, Schall offered observations calculated to allay any guilt that, because of involvement in mere games, may be felt at times by:

Fans Maintaining that watching sports is the closest most people ever get to doing anything resembling the true Greek meaning of contemplation, Schall said, "The attraction of the game to so many ordinary people in so many cultures over so long a period of time reveals something extraordinarily important about us."

Sportswriters "It is a commonplace how many good political and social columnists and thinkers began their writing on the sports pages. They were learning about what fascinates men, what they think is important."

Participants The people who engage in sports, Schall said, "either win or lose, play fair or cheat. Where there's a possibility of cheating... we're being tested about what we are, what we reveal about ourselves in our action."

In summation, Schall said that "in many, many ways, sports is the closest thing we encounter to the highest philosophical thing." Which is just what all those guys who spend the weekend propped in front of the tube with their beer and popcorn have been trying to tell their wives all along.

PICKET LINES

Whether or not the NBA Players Association goes ahead with its threat to strike, the league's current labor dispute has produced its share of aphorisms and one-liners. Noting that the league had ruled that owners making unauthorized comments regarding negotiations were subject to a \$250,000 fine, Golden State Warriors owner Franklin Mieuli said, "That shows how important we are.

The other sports imposed fines of only \$100,000." Emphasizing the union's desire to maintain the status quo, Warriors player rep Purvis Short said, with eloquent succinctness, "What we want is what we got." Pacers Forward Marty Byrnes, who spent the 1981-82 season in minor league basketball, said, "I was on strike all last year, so I don't want to do it again." And 76er Center Moses Malone, asked if NBA players are worth the money they've been paid in recent years, replied, "Owner thinks it's cool, it's cool."

WOMEN'S WORK

Last week women's basketball took a giant step backward—in time, that is—to celebrate the 90th anniversary of the first formal game played by females. The current varsities at Smith and Wellesley donned 1890s-style uniforms and reenacted a game played in Northampton, Mass. on March 22, 1893, when the Smith freshman class defeated the Smith sophomore class 5-4 after 30 minutes of play. And you thought Dean Smith could stall.

About the only thing the original game had in common with the modern version was scoring baskets. The ball was a rugby ball. The uniforms incorporated billowy bloomers, tights and a long-sleeved pinafore top, an ensemble ill-suited to the fast break. That didn't matter, because players weren't allowed to roam freely, anyway. Each team had nine players—three forwards, three centers and three guards—and the court was divided into thirds, with the forwards confined to this section, the centers to that and the guards to the one over there. There was no dribbling, which made it a passing game—but no bounce passes, please. And heaven forbid that a player do anything as wild as hugging the ball to her body after catching it. Hands only, ladies. The ball was passed back and forth from section to section until a forward got an open shot at the basket.

Each field goal was worth one point, not two, and a team was also awarded a point when the opposing team committed three consecutive fouls. There were free throws, but if one player committed two consecutive fouls, she was escorted to the bench "to calm down" and stayed there until the other team scored.

Smith's physical education instructor at the time was Senda Berenson, a sister

continued



OVERSEAS FAX. THE BEST WAY TO GIVE THEM THE PICTURE.

An exact copy. Fax is the only system that sends it most anywhere in the world. Speed. Economy. Confidentiality. Fax puts it together like no other system can.

All you need to send hard copy overseas is a telephone and a facsimile machine. The same machine you may already be using domestically. The price of a Fax transmission is the price of a call. And our 1-minute overseas minimum makes it more economical than ever. See the chart for sample rates.

Send signed documents. Graphs. Pictures. Fax transmits an exact duplicate from your original. Sending them requires no special training or personnel. Send them any time.

Many terminals can receive without an operator. Send them with Fax. It's the only way for hard copy to travel.

For a free brochure, call toll free 1800 874-8000 or write Fax Facts, P.O. Box 397, East Brunswick, NJ 08816-0397.

Times and costs to transmit a 400-word page to Europe [*]			
TRANSMISSION TIMES**	COST		
	Std. Tel. Rate (7am-1pm)	Dis. Tel. Rate (1pm-6pm)	Econ. Tel. Rate (6pm-7am)
1 MINUTE	\$2.37	\$1.78	\$1.42
3 MINUTES	\$5.03	\$3.78	\$3.02
6 MINUTES	\$9.02	\$6.78	\$5.42

^{*}Add 3% federal excise tax. ^{**}Similar attractive rates to other areas.

^{**}Transmission times vary depending on type of equipment used.



Bell System

Another reason the world is sold on Bell.

of Bernard Berenson, the renowned art historian. She had read about the new game of basketball a month after James Naismith had devised it for his students at the International YMCA Training School (now Springfield College) in nearby Springfield, Mass. and had traveled the 15 miles from Northampton to see it firsthand. According to Larry Fink, athletic director at Smith, "Senda found the game to be suitable for strong young ladies and introduced an adaptation of it to the physical classes at Smith in the fall of 1892."

When the first organized game between the freshmen and the sophomores took place the following spring, there was considerable fanfare, although no males were allowed to watch. Berenson forbade men to enter the gym because of the players' immodest garb. It was just as well. The game got off to an unfortunate start when Miss Mann of the sophomore class slipped during the tip-off, fell and dislocated her shoulder. Things slowed down a little after that.

OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES

Politics has been called the world's most bewildering sport, and 8-year-old Adrian Higgins of Martha's Vineyard in Massachusetts would probably agree. Having seen the movie *Gandhi* with his parents, the young athlete—he's a hockey center and soccer forward—was disturbed by scenes that showed the murderous conflict between Moslems and Hindus after India won its independence in 1947. He couldn't comprehend why such violence was able to run on. "I don't understand," he said. "Why didn't they get a referee?"

THERE THEY GO AGAIN

Pembroke (N.C.) State's baseball team continues to hear its own drummer. You may recall the story that last year during a game with North Carolina-Charlotte (SCORECARD, March 29, 1982), Pembroke Coach Harold Ellen took his team off the field with the score 8-8 after nine innings because, he explained, the school cafeteria was about to close, and if his players didn't get there in time, they wouldn't get any supper.

A couple of weeks ago Pembroke was playing Princeton at home as part of a doubleheader in which Princeton, on a tour of the South, took on St. Andrews Presbyterian in the first game and Pem-

broke in the second. Both games were scheduled to go seven innings. Princeton beat St. Andrews 6-3 in the opener and was winning the nightcap 4-0 in the sixth when Pembroke rallied to tie it up. An inning later, with the score still 4-4, the game was called on account of darkness, even though Pembroke's field has lights. It was explained that Coach Ellen's team was allowed to have the lights turned on only for night games, "important games," such as those with fellow members of the Carolinas Conference. Take that, Princeton.

Gary Spidler, Pembroke's sports information director, says ruefully, "The minute we called the game I knew people were going to say, 'There they go again.'"

A FOUL IDEA

The minor league Continental Basketball Association, which likes to try new ideas, said it would experiment this season with a sudden-death overtime: The first team to score three points in overtime would win (SCORECARD, May 31, 1982). The league felt this would not only benefit TV, which likes games that fit neatly into predetermined time slots, but also would generate added excitement as teams tried to decide whether to attempt two-point or three-point shots.

The sudden-death proposal would have been used during preseason exhibitions and the All-Star Game, but because none of those games went into overtime, the scheme has not yet been put to the test. However, one observer feels he knows how it would go—or how it should go. He is H. Kent McMath, an aptly named assistant professor of accountancy at the University of Illinois, who has performed an analysis of the tactical options that would be available under the CBA's sudden-death scheme.

McMath concludes that if coaches followed the laws of probability, the OT's would be cut-and-dried affairs. The team controlling the tap would always try a three-point shot, he says, because, taking into account all the good things that can thereby happen—hitting the shot to win the game, missing it but getting the offensive rebound, or missing it but getting the ball back after the other team fails to score three points—the controlling team would stand a 66.7% likelihood of winning vs. only 32% with a two-point try. For that reason the defensive team, ac-

cording to McMath, should always try to thwart its opponent's strategy by fouling. Even if it were in the penalty situation, the fouling team ordinarily would be conceding only two free throws at most, not enough to decide the game.

McMath also argues that each team would have no choice but to foul purposely whenever the other team had possession. He concludes that sudden-death overtime would thus "degenerate into a series of willful fouls and boring processions to the foul line." Accordingly, he gently suggests that the CBA give "more thought" to its proposal.

BEER BUST

Stroh's beer, sponsor of the Winter-nationals, a competition of the International Hot Rod Association at the Darlington, S.C. drag strip, must be feeling just a little flat. Of the eight cars that qualified for the final round, four represented other beer companies. Kenny Bernstein, driving for Budweiser, beat Paul McEwen, driving for Coors, in the opening race. In the second round Budweiser's Bernstein beat Duke Pulde, driving for Miller. And in the final, Bernstein, who leads the IHRA point standing, beat Raymond Beadle, driving for Schlitz.

THEY SAID IT

- Joe Forte, basketball official working an NCAA West Regional game, to reporters when a press table phone rang just as he was running past: "If that's my wife, tell her I'm not here."
- Lon Simmons, Oakland A's play-by-play broadcaster, after giving a USFL score during an A's spring-training game: "What are we doing playing baseball in the middle of the football season?"
- Stewart Granger, Villanova guard, recalling the rough basketball on Brooklyn playgrounds: "The rule was 'No autopsy, no foul.'"
- Doug Rader, Texas Rangers manager, on First Baseman Dave Hostetler, who was batting .438 in spring training: "We've got his swing right where we want it. If you don't see him for the next few weeks it's because we packed him in ice and won't thaw him out until opening day."
- Bob Watson, Atlanta Braves first baseman: "We're only one player away from being the best team in baseball—Steve Carlton."

The Florsheim casual...fine craftsmanship expressed in a quality leather slip-on, with full leather lining and lightweight, flexible ribbed sole for added comfort. In camel, bone, white (shown), blue or brown, in a wide range of sizes and widths to ensure a perfect fit.



Value you can see, quality you can trust.

See the Yellow Pages for the Florsheim dealer nearest you.
For free style brochure, write Florsheim, Dept. 42, 130 S. Canal St., Chicago, IL 60606.

FLORSHEIM®

an INTERSCO company







It Turned Out To Be A Dog Show

Astounding Georgia won the NCAA East Regional with big upsets of St. John's and North Carolina

by **DOUGLAS S. LOONEY**

The University of North Carolina, the defending NCAA champion, didn't beat, lose to or even play—as almost everyone presumed it would—St. John's, the Beast of the East, in the final of the NCAA East Regional last week. Instead, the University of Georgia, which is too small, can't shoot and has no basketball tradition at all—the same Bulldogs that tied for fourth in the SEC this year, the same Bulldogs who might not have reached Syracuse at all except for a disputed basket the week before against Virginia Commonwealth—that Georgia whipped them both. Best the Redmen to a (Terry) Fair-thee-well on Friday, 70-67, after trailing by 10 points, and then embarrassed the Tar Heels 82-77 on Sunday after lead-

continued

Banks banked the East's MVP Award by scoring 20 points against the Tar Heels.

ing by 15 with 1:38 left. And you thought Herschel Walkaway was the only 'Dawg to have his day.

North Carolina had reached the final by methodically, albeit unimpressively, dismantling a woefully outclassed Ohio State team 64-51. Carolina Guard Jim Braddock brushed off the lackluster showing with, "In the NAAs, somewhere along the line you have a bad performance. This was ours." Coach Dean Smith was equally calm, telling his players, "It wasn't pretty, but it was sweet."

At which time St. John's, proud and confident, took over the court for the second semifinal game, a kind of warmup contest against—oh, who cares, just another team wearing red and white. But a wonderful/horrible thing happened, depending on your loyalties. St. John's lost, causing Lou Carnesecca, the mouthy coach everybody loves to love, to say, "It's not the end of the world, for me or for my players." His appearance betrayed his words. He was as disappointed as everyone else was shocked.

Suddenly, an interesting regional had become an ugly duck regional. It looked like a mortal lock for North Carolina, which hadn't lost in nine previous regional finals. Predicted final score: North Carolina 97 (after going into the Four Corners with 17 minutes left in the second half), Georgia 14 (on eight points in the final 1:23 after the Carolina subs rushed in). Even Georgia Coach Hugh Durham confessed, "I can't tell you how surprised I am we are here." Score one for honesty. "I don't even know what conference they play in," said the Tar Heels' All-America center, Sam Perkins. Score one for stupidity.

But the fact is, the Redmen and Tar Heels lost to a school that had never even been to an NCAA tournament before. "We're such a fragile team," Durham had said over coffee one day. "So fragile." Then he went on to lament that his Dogs aren't great perimeter shooters. And that when they want to pass the ball inside, there's no big man to catch it. Then Durham leaned close and said, "But we can win. However, we can't play badly and win." And as it happened, they didn't (play badly) and they did (win). Durham, after all, had passed this way before, even if his team hadn't. In 1972 he took Florida State to the NCAA championship game after beating—are you ready?—North Carolina in the semifinals.

And here he comes again. Forevermore, coaches will be saying, "Remember Georgia in 1983? If they can get to the Final Four, anybody can." Even Durham would admit, "There were only a few people who thought we had much of a chance." A few? There might have been one, assuming Durham believed in miracles.

Jordan jammed Corbin and had 26 points and six rebounds, but that wasn't enough.



The Bulldogs weren't lightly regarded; they were totally unregarded. Nobody said much at all about Georgia's credentials—its 22-9 record coming in, its three runaway victories in the SEC tournament and, perhaps most important, its 9-0 record outside the conference.

Indeed, there was quite a bit about the Dogs that merited a second look. "The book on playing Georgia is to zone 'em because they are not a good outside-shooting team," Smith said. Well, that's a book in need of revision. Twelve of the Dogs' first-half 37 points against North Carolina came on shots of 20 feet or longer.

There wasn't one Georgia star; the Dogs were all stars. Their perimeter shooting shattered the Tar Heel zone, and that was crucial to the Georgia game plan. Durham had also felt that the out-



come would be determined by streak-shooting Gerald Crosby. In the SEC tournament championship game against Alabama, he had converted 10 of 11 field-goal attempts. "Crosby is the key," said Durham, "because we don't know what he will do." Crosby scored 17 points and contributed classy ball handling, and Vern Fleming, who may be the best all-around guard in the SEC, also had 17 points.

But a team that lives by outside shooting usually dies by outside shooting. Another Georgia deficiency is a lack of height—understand, the 6' 7" Fair can only masquerade as a center, despite his career-high 27 points against St. John's. Small he may be, but he's a big man for

Perkins (left) got a taste of Fleming's in-your-face defense in the title game, as did Chris Mullin in the semifinal.



A banner performance was all Derrick Floyd and the Bulldogs could have hooped for.

Georgia, so when Fair got his fourth personal less than two minutes into the second half and had to go to the bench, why didn't the obvious happen? Why didn't Carolina win?

Well, some amazing things occurred. Instead of dying outside, the Bulldogs lived it up inside. With 16:04 to play, Georgia had a very shaky lead, 45-44. Then in rapid succession Fleming made a layup; James Banks, who led his team with 20 points (7 for 10 from the floor and 6 for 6 from the line) and was named the regional's outstanding player, laid one in; reserve Richard Corben got a layup; Fleming scored another layup and yet another, and Corben made a, yep, layup. How's that for inside work amongst the trees? With 9:11 left, Georgia led 61-50. But that wasn't all.

A few minutes later Corben, the soph who subs for Fair, blocked a Carolina shot underneath, which in turn was batted out to Crosby, who drove the court, bedazzled a would-be defender and sank the basket. That made the score 70-57 and Carolina had never been so blue. Said Corben, "I had confidence I could come in and do the job. I had to do something and that's what I did." All in all, he contributed seven big points.

Defensively the Bulldogs, who had pressed St. John's into oblivion, zoned Perkins into isolation. He attempted only nine shots and finished with 14 points. The hands of Georgia's defenders are so quick and reach so far that it can now be disclosed they aren't connected to their wrists. Carolina got a fine offensive performance from Michael Jordan, who scored 26 points, but that was not even close to being enough.

How Georgia managed to lose nine games this year—exactly half of its conference outings—is unfathomable. Durham likes to point out that four of the defeats came by a total of nine points. He also attributes the Dogs' success to "balance, experience—and pretty good chemistry." Better make that explosive chemistry. No matter what happens at the NCAA finals in Albuquerque—understand, now, the Dogs have no business being there—the goings-on at Syracuse provided a textbook example of why experts should never be believed. Just ask St. John's and North Carolina.



There's A Cardinal Rule In Kentucky

by CURRY KIRKPATRICK

Was it the 24-year gap between games that did it? Or the fussin' and feud-in' proximity of neighbors who live barely 75 miles apart, as the bluegrass grows? Or the importance of the occasion—the finals of the Midwest Regional, from which only the winner would have a chance at the national championship? Surely it was all these things and more that lifted Louisville's 80-68 overtime victory over Kentucky last Saturday from the merely extraordinary to a game that people will remember as long as the ball remains round.

Why, if this wasn't a veritable Kentucky Derby of a confrontation on the fast Tartan track of Knoxville's Stokely Athletics Center, it will have to do until the real mint juleps are served. The Dream Game That Finally Came, it was billed in one of many hypes. At the post

continued

were Cardinal Coach Denny Crum in a red jacket, Wildcat Coach Joe B. Hall in blue and the governor of the Commonwealth and his dieting dervish of a first lady—John Y. and Phyllis George NFL Today Brown—wearing red and blue. There were the Louisville and Kentucky cheerleaders linking arms, spanning the court and revolving in a long straight line to the emotional strains of *My Old Kentucky Home*. And there was the star-to-be of the game, a thoroughbred of an athlete named Lancaster Gordon (no, not out of Ruth Gordon by Burt Lancaster) furiously chomping at the bit along with the rest of the players.

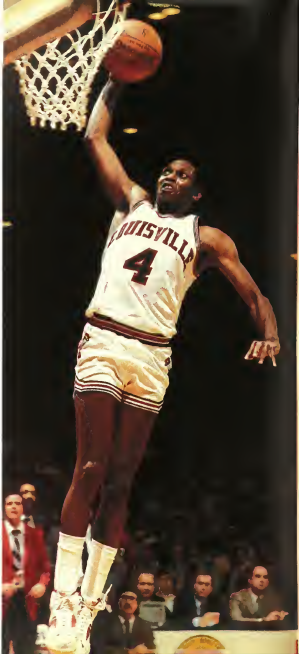
Once the race began, Kentucky appeared to have it won in the first half, only to have Louisville just as assuredly lock it up in the second, only to have the Wildcats dramatically tie the score at the regulation buzzer. Finally, incredibly, the Cardinals roared away to steal and block and dunk and erupt for 14 straight OT points. Gordon, who had 24 points and four steals on the day, and Milt Wagner—10 points in the overtime—led a charge in OT that was as devastating as anything Secretariat ever did in the home stretch. "We snowballed 'em," Crum conceded. "It was kind of spectacular."

But weep no more, my lady—for Kentucky, for the embattled Hall or for his much maligned 'Cats, who were obviously out-quickened, out-jumped and over-matched at practically every position, but who kept clawing back into the fray before ultimately submitting to what Hall called "a super team, the best team in the country."

If Louisville is that, the Wildcats can't be much worse. What a revelation that is. After all, this was the alleged choke-in-the-big-ones Kentucky, which shot 56.1% from the field and still lost. These were the haunted 'Cats, perpetrators of recent NCAA foldups against the likes of UAB and Middle Tennessee State. Yet Kentucky held the renowned high-wire artists from up Interstate 64 to a virtual standoff on the boards (28-27, Louisville). These Wildcats failed only because over the last 25 minutes the deep and deadeye Cardinals forced 14 turnovers and shot 22 of 27—an astounding 81.5%.

It was on March 13, 1959, Friday the

Gordon looked and played like a man possessed, scoring 18 points after the half.



13th, that these two old non-rivals—"A rivalry that never was," says Crum—had last met. Louisville stunned No. 1 ranked Kentucky 76-61 in the, yes, Midwest Regional at Evanston, Ill.

What bothers Crum isn't so much that Kentucky refuses to schedule Louisville. He isn't naive; Tennessee won't touch Memphis State either, for instance. Crum is bugged by what he perceives as an arrogant, condescending attitude emanating from the state university. And, of course, there was a certain CBS-TV tape on which Hall was asked to explain why he doesn't play Louisville. He replied: "Cut, cut . . . could we dissolve here? Is it [the tape] off?"

Before game day the two coaches insisted they actually were quite friendly—"We both agreed we'd rather be fishing," Crum said—and then they began unloading none-too-subtle broadsides. Crum called the Wildcat Lodge, Kentucky's athletic dorm, "an isolation ward. We don't hide. We live like normal human beings." Then he added, "The pressure is on Kentucky. Our record is better the last 10 years. They have a chance to carve into our success."

Initially, Hall had preferred the underdog's collar. He even blamed Crum for the teams' not playing as recently as November in the Hall of Fame Tipoff Classic in Springfield, Mass. "They made a choice not to play us of their own free will without any pressure from the public or the fans," Hall said. Crum was ready for that, too. He said such a game was a setup defeat—his less experienced Cards versus a veteran Kentucky. "My name's Tucker, not sucker," said Crum, whose name honestly is Denzel, not Denny. "Joe wanted the best of all worlds. Let's play in the state, not Massachusetts. They may beat us by 20 and he may outcoach me, but the reverse could happen, too. They're not playing an empty chair."

Nor to any empty seats. Scalpers were getting as much as \$1,000 a pop. "Give our fans a choice to win the national championship game or beat the Kentucky Wildcats and they'd take this one right here," said Louisville Assistant Coach Jerry Jones. "This is the nation that counts."

Kentucky's Bret Bearup, a loquacious reserve forward, was even more forthcoming. "Anybody on either side who says he hasn't been thinking about this matchup since the tournament started is



Louisville's defense brought Kentucky to its knees.

just saying what he's supposed to say so he won't get in trouble," he said. "I say what I'm not supposed to. I've been dreaming about this game. This is great stuff. 'Course now I'm in big trouble."

In the regional semis on Thursday, the Commonwealth cleared the decks with Kentucky's 64-59 win over Indiana and Louisville's 65-63 defeat of Arkansas after the Cardinals had trailed by 16.

Saturday afternoon Kentucky ambushed its city cousins, opening up a 23-10 lead after the first 9:45. By halftime Kentucky had permitted the Doctors of Dunk precisely zero dunks and had turned the ball over only four times while shooting 62.1% in constructing a 37-30 lead. But right after intermission Louisville stormed the barricades. In the locker room Crum had told his charges Kentucky had shot its wad. He asked for "just a little more pressure." And, sure enough, over the first 4:43 of the second half the Cards' more aggressive 2-D, or "denial," press caused six turnovers. Louisville cut the margin to 45-42. And less than four minutes later—Scooter McCray swatting shots and intercepting passes, the spectacular Gordon practical-

ly somersaulting for baskets as if there was no tomorrow, which there wasn't—Louisville had its first lead, 50-49, after a Gordon breakaway. "We could see they were worried and confused," Scooter would say later.

But there was still some fight in the old 'Cats yet. The lead was exchanged a few more times and Kentucky fought back from a five-point deficit to a 60-60 tie. After a Louisville mistake, Kentucky had possession, so the Wildcats stalled, hoping to take the final, regional-winning shot. But at :15 Dirk Minniefield's flying drive to the hole was blocked by Charles Jones. Instantly Scooter rebounded and outlet-passed to brother Rodney, who fired

to Gordon, who converted the transition eight-footer. Just like that: Louisville 62-60 with 10 seconds left. But Kentucky had one last ace for the Cards, that being

continued



A jump-shooting Master, Jim put the game into overtime with just a second to play.

the flame-throwing Jim Master, who had already made seven brave baskets from everywhere except the World's Fair grounds. When the Louisville defenders unaccountably failed to pick him up, Master fired one more time as the gun sounded. The match was even, 62-62.

"I hate overtimes," Gordon was to say later. "It's like practice is over and you got to practice five more minutes." But Gordon must have loved this one. After

out C-A-R-D-S with their arms and legs, undoubtedly contemplating Albuquerque, where Rodney will be making his third appearance in the Final Four.

In the winners' locker room after the game Hall congratulated the Louisville players. "Good game, Scooter," he said to McCray. S. "Good game, Rodney," he said to Milt Wagner. Well, what do you expect from Joe B. (for Befuddled?). a perfect double?



When it comes to affairs of state, the Guv and his gal always dress appropriately.

Jones won the tap, Gordon hit a fade-away jumper from the left baseline. Then he stole a pass intended for Minnickfield and again scored on a hanging jumper to make it 66-62. "I saw it shipping way," said Hall, who was powerless to do anything about the explosion—and those 14 consecutive Louisville points that swirled in like a monsoon.

The Cards were in their steal-and-sling-and-slam drill now, and two more Scooter pilfers led to four more Louisville points (70-62). "I thought uh-oh, showtime," McCray, S., said. "Might as well show everybody we're still the Doctors." The game was over barely 2½ minutes after the overtime began.

When it was officially over, Scooter and Jones, who split 14 rebounds and a like number of intimidations, were at the Kentucky bench offering condolences all around. "I know it had to be hard on them," McCray said. Then he joined his brother to lead cheers and joyously spell

Though both sides downplayed the rivalry and any leftover bitterness, blood had been spilled on the bluegrass. Afterward, as Hall strode down a corridor, seemingly under control, he suddenly pounded his program against the wall, slammed it to the concrete and then kicked it with all his might.

Hall's wife, Katharine, was even more distraught. She grabbed the coat of a Louisville sportswriter who has been feuding with Hall in recent years and viciously chewed him out. "Are you satisfied now?" she demanded. "You've taken one of the finest men on the face of the earth and ruined him with your writing."

It was a scene of embarrassing ugliness, but luckily an uncommon one. The beauty that both teams, Louisville and Kentucky, brought to the occasion remains above all. Time heals every wound. One hopes that it won't take 24 years again.

Virginia Ran Into A Whole Pack Of Trouble

by JACK MCCALLUM

Ralph Sampson spent much of the final game of his college career watching rainbows. Missing again was the pot of gold he'd been seeking for four years. These rainbows arched from the uncannily accurate right arm of Guard Derek Whittenburg as North Carolina State beat Virginia 63-62 in the final of the West Regional in Ogden, Utah. Perhaps someday it won't seem so important, after Sampson has earned a zillion dollars or won a few MVP trophies in the NBA. But the fact remains: One of the best big men ever to play the game went out without an NCAA championship ring.

"This is probably the toughest loss," said Sampson in a brief appearance at the postgame press conference, "because it's the last." And then he was gone.

Albuquerque should love this N.C. State road show, which is fueled by momentum—the Wolfpack is 24-10 and has won its last eight games—and, magic: Five of those eight wins were by a total of eight points.

State had perhaps the easiest path to the regional finals, drawing Pepperdine and UNLV in the opening rounds and Utah, which it manhandled 75-56, in the semifinal. Even Virginia wasn't a bad draw for the Wolfpack. The Pack had beaten the Cavaliers 81-78 in the ACC tournament final two weeks before, a twist of fortune that sent Virginia westward toward another encounter with State. Had the Cavaliers won the ACC tournament, which they never did during the Sampson era, they would have been the top seed in the East.

The Cavs led by as many as 10 points in the first half and still appeared to be in control with about five minutes left and the score 58-53. But three State baskets, the last a turnaround six-footer by sophomore Lorenzo Charles—next to Whittenburg, State's most valuable player in the tournament—evened it up at 59-59 with 3:49 left.

If Virginia was the pregame choice,



Futilely pounding the floor, Sampson vents the frustrations of his fruitless four-year pursuit of a national championship for Virginia.

the Pack had to be the favorite with the score tied in the stretch. Cavalier Coach Terry Holland has never been known as an X's and O's man, while N.C. State Coach Jim Valvano is considered a street-smart guy who rarely loses his cool in the clutch. Virginia has won 112 games during Sampson's time there, but it has also lost some big ones. Bad rap or not, by reputation Virginia gags in such circumstances, while the Wolfpack has tended to come through.

First, Virginia's Rick Carlisle, an 85% foul shooter, missed the first free throw of a one-and-one. A 72.3% foul-shooting team during the regular season and the ACC tournament, the Cavaliers would wind up at only 59.7 for their three tournament games and a paltry 55% in the last 7½ minutes of those games. Virginia's Craig Robinson then got the ball on a steal at midcourt and Carlisle alley-ooped it to Sampson for a stuff at 1:47 to give Virginia a 61-59 lead. It was Sampson's last basket as a collegian, bringing his career point total to 2,228.

Ignoring the hand of the 6' 5" Carlisle in his face, the 6' 1" Whittenburg stuck in a long jumper to tie the matters at 61-61 with 1:26 left. He finished with 24 points, following a 27-point night against Utah, and the tournament MVP award. Valvano may indeed be good at the blackboard, but probably his best asset is the freedom he allows his players. "If you can go by somebody and you go between your legs with the dribble to do it, it doesn't matter to the coach," says Whittenburg. "He lets us play." Thus does a freelance player like Whittenburg, who missed 14 games this season with a broken foot, develop confidence in the clutch.

Which is exactly what had been lacking in Cavalier Guard Othell Wilson. His

poor free-throw shooting almost caused Virginia's demise in a second-round game against Washington State, and though he had played much better in the Cavs' 95-92 win over Boston College in the regional semifinal, he was still just eight of 18 from the field and two of five from the line. He had nine assists against N.C. State but scored only seven points.

Whittenburg chose Wilson to foul with 54 seconds to go. Wilson made the first of the one-and-one but he missed the second, and Virginia led 62-61. But this was Whittenburg's day. Despite his outside shooting ability, crowding him is no defensive remedy because he's an excellent penetrator. Sure enough, Whittenburg slipped in, headed down the lane and dumped it off to Charles, who went up for the shot as Sampson came off Thurl Bailey to help. Charles's shot was just short, but Sampson was whistled for a foul as he fell to the court. As Sampson lay there, pounding the floor in frustration, the most agonizing 23 seconds of his career were about to begin.

Virginia called time-out to allow Charles, who is a 67% free-throw shooter, to think about the importance of his shots. As Charles marched to the

bench, he said in a determined voice to Whittenburg and Point Guard Sidney Lowe, "I'm going to make these." Make them he did, and North Carolina State led 63-62, its first advantage since the 12:44 mark in the first half.

Virginia called time-out with 17 seconds left and Holland put sophomore Tim Mullen in the lineup. Mullen,

continued



West MVP Whittenburg had 24 points against the Cavs.



Charles tied the game, then sealed it up.

who had been coming back slowly after suffering a knee injury in the semifinals of the ACC tournament, had played only four minutes against BC and only six minutes against State, all in the first half and without attempting a shot.

Virginia's first option was simply for Wilson to penetrate and create some kind of scoring opportunity for himself. But Whittenburg, with help from Lowe, hounded Wilson and forced him to waste precious seconds dribbling on the perimeter before he finally had to junk that option.

The second option, almost too obvious to mention, called for Wilson to get it to Sampson. "I went down low on the right side," said Sampson, "and everybody came with me." Was there any way to get it inside? "No way at all," he said. No way to get it to a 7' 4" guy who can get off the ground pretty well?

But it was Mullen who broke free with about eight seconds left and took the pass from Wilson. He hesitated and then went up for a shot from some 20 feet. Mullen's shot hit the back of the rim and bounced back high in the middle of the lane. Wilson snaked in to grab the rebound about six feet from the basket, but his shot fell two feet short, nearly an impossibility.

Wolfpack Center Corell McQueen got

his hands on the ball after the miss but lost it, and Wilson went scrambling after it near the baseline. He knocked a pass back to Sampson as time expired. Somehow, some way, Sampson, in one motion, tapped Wilson's desperation pass toward the basket—and it swished, a couple of ticks too late. It was the cruelest of postscripts to a star-crossed career—another miracle play on another losing day.

From the beginning of the tournament Sampson had commanded center stage but once again had to settle for the role not of leading man but tragic hero.

Some of his opponents sensed Sampson's burden. "Even before the game I felt for Ralph," said Bailey, "though of course, I couldn't let it affect the way I played. I just thought what he meant to this game, and how one of the reasons he didn't go pro was to get a shot at a title, and the pressure he must be under. You know, if I wasn't a basketball player, Ralph would be my idol."

But after the final buzzer against N.C. State, Sampson was left alone under the basket, holding the ball as Wolfpack players, coaches and fans converged at midcourt to celebrate. He took one hard dribble and threw down a slam dunk in frustration. Then he turned and walked off the court, away from the cheering, a direction he had gone before.

For Houston, Akeem Was A Dream

by ALEXANDER WOLFF

They've won 25 straight and have pummeled opponents by an average of 18 points a game, the very margin by which they whipped Villanova, 89-71, in the Midwest Regional final on Sunday. So who but the brothers of Houston's Phi Slamma Jamma fraternity will be favored in Albuquerque? Louisville? The Cardinals have already played their championship game, against Kentucky. North Carolina State seems best suited to beating Virginia and North Carolina, neither of whom will be on hand to be beaten again; and say what you will for Georgia, it's a team that finished tied for fourth in its conference.

So it has to be Houston. The Cougars boast the only genuine center in the Final Four. His name is Akeem Abdul (Jelly)

Olajuwon; he's 7 feet and 240 pounds, and when he finally got around to missing a shot last Sunday afternoon in Kansas City's Kemper Arena, only a little more than six minutes remained in a game that Houston led 68-51. He'd made his other 10, including five dunks, and finished with 13 rebounds, eight blocks and the Most Outstanding Player award. When Villanova Center John Pinone insisted afterward that Olajuwon hadn't been intimidating, that "we just didn't shoot the ball very well," he got looks of incredulity.

Four years ago Olajuwon was playing soccer in Nigeria. But when he arrived in Houston in 1980, he had a problem: He weighed only 190 pounds. A diet featuring steak, ice cream and jellybeans—hence his nickname—took care of that, and pickup games with some of the pro

talent around Houston, like Moses Malone, Major Jones and Allen Leavell, took care of his basketball deficiencies. And he continued to eat.

At the Midwest, Olajuwon and the other Phi Slams were in a belligerent mood over aspirations cast upon one of their little men, most particularly over what Dick Vitale, ESPN's college hoopsman, said about the Cougars' starting point guard, freshman Alvin Franklin. You'll have a hard time, Vitale opined, winning a national title with a child running your offense. Well, Franklin has committed exactly two turnovers in five postseason games, and as for being tough, he grew up in La Marque, Texas riding bulls. Said Houston's cool-headed, good-passing substitute Guard Reid Gettys, "Opinions are just like derrières. Everybody has one, but not everybody wants to see yours."

In the "slow" semifinal bracket at Kansas City, Coach Rollie Massimino's Wildcats squeezed by Iowa, 55-54, on

four late free throws, while over in the "fast" bracket, Houston sent Memphis State home 70-63 by shutting down Keith Lee (13 points and 6-for-15 shooting) and making its foul shots, too. Olajuwon finished with 21 points, six rebounds and five blocks.

In the final, Houston put Villanova away early, thanks to the opportunistic shooting of Michael Young and Larry Micheaux, who would combine for 50 points, and a first-half outburst by Olajuwon. Villanova had stifled the Cou-

gars on six of their first seven possessions, mainly with a 1-3-1 halfcourt trap, and held an 11-10 lead when Akeem drew his second foul. But with 12:32 to go in the half, Jelly got on the beam, tap-slammng a Micheaux miss, scoring on a follow and a six-footer in the lane and then nailing another stuff on an inside pass from Young. By the time he took a breather, the Cougars had gone up 22-18 on their way to a 37-27 halftime lead.

Aware of Houston's reputation for being soft in the backcourt, Villanova



Cougar Bryan Williams is the right stuff.



pressed desperately in the second half. "Our philosophy," says Coach Guy Lewis, "is that if you press us, we'll try to stuff it to you at the other end." Forward Clyde Drexler and Olajuwon slipped behind the defense to do just that. Meanwhile, the Wildcats were getting the ball inside to Forward Ed Pinckney and Pinone. But the ball wasn't staying there. Olajuwon would either block a shot outright or sweep away the miss. Even young Franklin took part in the revelry, running down an Akeem cream of a Pinone shot and nailing the breakaway slam for a 53-33 lead.

Olajuwon's arms seemed to be constantly windmilling, and all Massimino could do was continue to press and dance a sideline gavotte, hoping to get an occasional goaltend or a foul from the officials. With a couple of minutes left he cleared his bench. "They're extremely talented and run very well," he said of the Cougars afterward. "But the big guy in the middle makes them great." **END**

Olajuwon put in 21 points against Memphis State and then added 20 against Villanova.

PHOTOGRAPHS BY JOHN IACONO

The Smartina Show, Or Tennis In A Lethal Vein

Martina Navratilova's game was sharper than ever as she turned the Virginia Slims into a bloodletting **by BARRY McDERMOTT**

Too good. That's the tennis phrase for the perfect placement, the ultimate performance, and right now Martina Navratilova, her mental cobwebs long cleared away, her body and soul as healthy as can be, has the women's game pinned to the mat. In every phase of tennis, she's simply too good.

At the Virginia Slims Championships in New York City last week, Navratilova demonstrated a talent as well rounded as it is splendid. She bled opponents with her serve, outduelled them from the

baseline and teased them with drop shots and lobs. Even Chris Evert Lloyd could do little to slow down Navratilova. Going into the title match on Sunday, Navratilova had won 13 of their previous 18 meetings, but six of the last eight had gone three sets. This time the knockout came by a score of 6-2, 6-0. For the year Navratilova is unbeaten in 24 matches and five tournaments, and since the start of 1982, she has won 114 of 117 matches. The three losses were to Sylvia Hanika in last year's equivalent to the Slims, to Pam

Shriver in the U.S. Open in September and to Evert Lloyd in the Australian Open in December. Last week Navratilova routed all three.

"Basically, she got lucky," said Shriver with a chuckle after losing 6-1, 6-2 in the quarterfinals. "She seems to be doing that a lot lately."

As Evert Lloyd got set to take the court against Navratilova, she sat in the dark and empty Felt Forum deep inside Madison Square Garden, sharing a contemplative moment with her husband, John. Upstairs, the main arena resounded to the beat of *Let's Get Physical*. The look in Evert Lloyd's eyes seemed to say,





Navratilova, who's now so lean her blood vessels stand out, whipped Evert Lloyd 6-2, 6-0 to remain unbeaten in 24 matches in '83.

"If I don't make it back, tell Mom and Dad I love them." Little more than an hour later, Navratilova had swept 10 straight games en route to handing Evert Lloyd the worst loss of her career. "She really cleaned my clock today," said Evert Lloyd. "That was one of her better matches, I hope."

A hint of how the afternoon would go came early. With Team Navratilova, the squadron that handles everything from strategy to dessert for Martina, sitting jauntily at courtside, Navratilova threw in a drop shot on the first point. How's that for confidence? Time and again she disrupted Evert Lloyd's rhythm by luring

her off the baseline with drops. Only once did Evert Lloyd retaliate with a winner; seven other times she either missed the return or it was picked off by Navratilova.

So complete was the destruction that one needed a flight recorder to document and interpret the wreckage, but in retrospect the fifth game was as pivotal as any Evert Lloyd had triple break point, but her chances sailed away on an unforced forehand mistake, a bad service return and two solid backhands from Navratilova. "Basically, the match was over then," said Renee Richards, the engineer behind Navratilova's on-court mechan-

ics. "That's got to tell you something about Martina's level of play. Chrissie doesn't win that game and she's out of the match."

Richards' X's and O's dictated that Navratilova keep the ball on Evert Lloyd's backhand because she doesn't relish hitting down the line with her two-hander, which she must do to reach Navratilova's backhand. As the match progressed, Evert Lloyd's cross-court shots ducked right into Navratilova's wheelhouse forehand. Result: Navratilova made only nine unforced errors.

Still, Team Navratilova predicts its charge will get even better. When Robert

continued

Haas, the nutritionist of the group, was queried about the specifics of Navratilova's diet. Nancy Lieberman, who's in charge of her conditioning and psyche, interrupted and said, "The only red meat Martina eats is her opponents. And she's been devouring them lately. And you know what? She's not even in the shape she's going to be in for the French Open. Wait'll you see her. I promise a totally different Martina. It'll be unbelievable."

How will this be accomplished? "I can't tell you," replied Lieberman. "We don't share secrets."

Along with Richards, Lieberman and Haas, Team Navratilova includes Rack Elstein, a "reflex trainer" who works out of the Syosset Tennis Academy on Long Island. Presumably Elstein is working on Navratilova's blink time. Also part of the group is Pam Derderian, who, Lieberman insists, is her agent, although the other players on tour call her The Dogwalker because more often than not she can be found in the company of one of Navratilova's pooches. "If she's a dogwalker, she makes a hell of a lot of money for me," says Lieberman.

Lieberman's relentless fine-tuning and the low-fat, high-carbohydrate diet Haas has put Navratilova on—part of a regimen he calls Smartina, which includes 39 different blood tests once a month—have produced results. The once pudgy Navratilova, who's now so lean and sinewy that the blood vessels in her limbs stand out in high relief, is quicker than she was last year and seems eager to sweat forever. But Richards' influence is important as well. For years Navratilova ran from pro to pro in an attempt to learn a topspin backhand. "Basically, I taught her mine," says Richards. "Nancy pushes her to the point where Martina is in pain. By the

time Martina comes to me, my job is a piece of cake."

Before the final, Ted Tinling, consultant to the women's tour and former sequin distributor to the stars, said, "I'm just hoping for good tennis. We need to keep the commodity in the marketplace." The commodity is in a fragile state. Already this year three women's tournaments have been canceled, and three of the best young players, Tracy Austin, Andrea Jaeger and Kathy Rinaldi, keep breaking down like fillies raced too young. Women's tennis has long suffered from a lack of depth, but with Austin and Jaeger struggling—past their peaks at 20 and 17, respectively?—the problem is worse than ever. So 39-year-old Billie Jean King reached the semifinals last week, only to lose 6-1, 6-1 to Evert Lloyd. Indeed, in her three matches preceding the final, Evert Lloyd dropped just 11 games altogether. After losing the first set in her opening match, against Hana Mandlikova, Navratilova lost all of eight games in four matches. Women's tennis needs reinforcements, fast.

Even though the Slims draw consisted of the top 15 players in the world, plus wild-card entry Evonne Goolagong, most everyone figured that the only person who could make Navratilova falter was Navratilova. In other words, she might take the apple in the Apple as she had done in 1982, when she blew a 6-1, 3-1 lead against Hanika in the finals. This year Hanika distinguished herself by playing her quarterfinal match against Ausin in one of the ugliest outfits ever seen on a tennis court—a navy blue top with turquoise and pink trimming and

matching navy blue short shorts that served to accentuate her powerful thighs. Against Navratilova in the semis, Hanika, who ranks No. 8 on the computer and is perhaps the only woman in the game who can stay with Navratilova in the bench press, switched to white but kept the hot pants. When someone asked her about the source of her strength, she answered, "Maybe it's the shorts."

Hanika said her strategy against Navratilova would be "to make power from baseline." With her heavy topspin off both sides, she figured to

continued



John's presence at courtside quieted rumors that his marriage to Chrissie was up in the air.



Oh, how some people wish they'd waited.



Introducing the Pentax Super Program™ and the state of the art now.

A lot of people who bought a programmed camera already are about to discover they jumped the gun. Because, among all the cameras that call themselves programmed cameras, the new Pentax Super Program is the most advanced.

In Program mode, you only have to focus and fire. Yet the most creative photographer might never outreach this camera's capabilities.

More automation, more shooting modes.

The new Pentax Super Program gives you more auto exposure modes than any camera in its class.

Want to stop a racecar, or freeze a hummingbird? The Super Program has shutter

speeds to 1/2000 sec., twice as fast as other programmed cameras. You can set the shutter speed as you look through the lens, and the camera's computer will choose the right f-stop.

Want to control depth of field? Set the f-stop, and the Super Program will choose the correct shutter speed. If you haven't the time for either decision, the camera will determine both aperture and shutter speed in the Program mode. Just focus and fire.

For complete creative control, there's metered manual. Set your own shutter speed and f-stop, using an LCD indicator in the viewfinder to guide you.

Two automatic flash modes...

including Program Dedicated Flash, where the camera automatically selects the proper shutter speed and aperture.

Get with the Program.

The Pentax Super Program is available with a full complement of new Pentax A-Series lenses, winders, motor drives, flash units, data back, etc. And, there's a 2 year North American limited warranty on the Super Program body and 1 year on A-Series lenses. Compare this with any other programmed camera.

The Pentax Super Program. It's more camera than you'll ever outgrow. For the state of the art in programmed cameras, aren't you glad you waited?

PENTAX®
SUPER PROGRAM



What every Mercedes-Benz has in common with a 550 mph aircraft and a 200 mph racing car.

Business jet, Indianapolis winner, Mercedes-Benz: none of the cockpits at left even vaguely resembles a living room or a lounge. Each is conceived as a moving workplace where split-second efficiency counts.

Split seconds indeed: today's automobile driver guides a ton or more of complex machinery at upwards of 80 feet per second through an unpredictable world. He can ill afford confusion. Function must come first.

In the moving workplace that is a Mercedes-Benz cockpit, ergonomic science and not styling rules. Function does come first.

86% unobstructed view

The Mercedes-Benz driver need not duck around a styling theme to see the road. Even Mercedes-Benz sedans provide 86 percent unobstructed visibility.

The speedometer and other vital gauges are centered in the driver's line of vision for almost instantaneous checking.

Note that the aircraft, the racing car and the Mercedes-Benz at left all display white-on-black analog gauges. Less novel than digital gadgetry—but quicker mental processing of speed and other ever-changing data.

◀ Top, cockpit of Falcon 50 jet. Middle, cockpit of Wildcat race car, winner of the Indianapolis '500'. Bottom, cockpit of the Mercedes-Benz 380 SEL Sedan.

A matter of milliseconds saved, perhaps. But milliseconds can sometimes be everything.

The Mercedes-Benz driver's eye is not only served but soothed. Chrome and glitter are banished from the driver's forward field of vision. Upper instrument cluster surfaces are nonreflective matte black. A unique reverse-angled transparent panel shields the view of the gauges from the dazzle of the outside world.

Driving by sense of touch

A Mercedes-Benz does not imitate the look of an aircraft cockpit, but duplicates the *ergonomic intelligence* of an aircraft cockpit.

Thus, without shifting his body an inch, even the belted-in Mercedes-Benz driver can instantly activate all controls by using only the *sense of touch* in his fingers. Keeping both his eyes and his mind on the road, day and night.

He can even "feel" his way through each gear position in the automatic transmission's ingeniously notched shift gate; no distracting glances down to double check.

Begrudging every unnecessary roll of the wrist, the designers placed each manual control where it can be reached by a direct and natural motion; no precious seconds wasted in fumbling about.

And no random placement. The headlight switch, for example, is

placed where only the driver can work it—because he is the only person who should.

Controls in a Mercedes-Benz are as few and as simple as possible. One such control combines *nine* functions—all actuated by the driver without having to move his left hand more than two inches from the steering wheel.

Controls snap on or off with a decisive single click. No guessing games.

Not a sofa

Each Mercedes-Benz seat is a biomechanical support system that in no way resembles your favorite sofa. It is single-mindedly devised to help offset the strains of physical confinement unique to prolonged car travel.

The driver cannot get up and walk around—so his seat must help him stay refreshed during long hours at the wheel. Thus, a Mercedes-Benz seat is *firmly* sprung and padded—allowing the body to constantly and subtly shift position. Keeping circulation unhindered. Helping retard drowsiness and fatigue.

In seating, as in all other particulars, the engineers of Mercedes-Benz refuse to put you in the lap of luxury. They put you somewhere better: in the hands of science, where they believe that anyone moving at upwards of 80 feet per second belongs.

© 1983 Mercedes-Benz N.A. Inc., Montebello, N.J.



Engineered like no other car in the world

SURPRISE A TOMATO.

In your next Bloody Mary try something different. Seagram's Gin instead of vodka. You (and your tomato) will love the smooth and refreshing taste of Seagram's Gin. Just remember, when you leave out the vodka, leave room for moderation.

A central bottle of Seagram's Extra Dry Gin stands amidst a sea of ripe, red tomatoes. To the left and right of the bottle are large, metallic, and condensation-covered letters 'G' and 'N' respectively, which together with the bottle's label 'Seagram's Gin' form the word 'GIN'. In the foreground, there are several tomato slices and a few ice cubes. To the right of the bottle, a tall, vibrant red Bloody Mary cocktail is garnished with a sprig of fresh green cilantro. The entire scene is set against a dark, moody background, emphasizing the freshness and natural ingredients of the drink.

Seagram's
Extra Dry
Gin

Seagram's Gin. Letter perfect every way.

keep Navratilova away from a death watch at net. No charge for dreams. On Hanika's service games, Navratilova smugly hung back, waited for a shorty from short shorts, and then chipped and came in to net. On her own service, Navratilova was untouchable, giving up only two points in the first set. At 6-1, 3-1 she faced her only break point of the match. Well aware of what had happened to her at the same juncture a year ago, Navratilova threw in a "scroogie," a first serve, sliced wide, that Hanika barely touched.

"Then I knew it was all over," Navratilova said later. These days she's pretty matter-of-fact. "I'm surprised if I make an unforced error."

Meanwhile, Evert Lloyd had arrived in New York amid rumors that her marriage was disintegrating and that John had been prepared to file for divorce. But he was at all her matches, and they apparently have reached some sort of reconciliation. In any case, Evert Lloyd breezed through her half of the draw with one eye on Navratilova. This year Evert Lloyd has chased Navratilova—which King says "is great for tennis"—instead of waiting for the more comfortable clay-court season. While quick indoor carpet is hardly Evert Lloyd's favorite surface, she pointed out, "It's not like I'm terrible on it."

Evert Lloyd defeated Zina Garrison and Bettina Bunge before beating King in the semi. King divides her time between the Slims tour and over-30 events, and Evert Lloyd played as if she didn't want King confused about her whereabouts. In the locker room after the match, Rosie Casals told King, "You bring out the best in Chris."

"That's what I need to hear," said King.

King had provided a touch of warmth by throwing a couple of logs of nostalgia on the sputtering tournament fire. She beat two players, Jaeger and Barbara Potter, whose combined ages don't equal hers. With vitamins and



At age 39, King may be the old lady of the women's tour, but she still reached the semifinals.

exercises and boundless hustle, King comes across as a guru of fitness and dedication, a combination Jack LaLanne and Pete Rose. For King, the Slims was a sub-way series because she lives on Manhattan's Upper West Side. One night after playing singles and doubles she wound up eating at 2:30 a.m. in a neighborhood

coffee shop. "Just two tramps and Billie Jean," said fellow pro Ilana Kloss.

In the opening round, King beat a lame Jaeger 5-7, 6-2, 6-2, closing the match by winning the final 16 points as the fans wondered what was up. In the final game Jaeger hit three straight double faults. Since taking a fall during an exhibition in February, Jaeger has been hampered by a sore right Achilles tendon and a sprained right ankle. And the anti-inflammatory drug used to treat those injuries has given Jaeger an upset stomach. But her ailments aren't all physical. Less than all-out efforts from her have become disconcertingly frequent. One indication that softness is setting in among the once hard-bitten Jaeger clan was the absence of Andrea's father, Roland, last week. He eschewed the Slims to stay home and train the family's Doberman puppy. King, however, would have no talk of injuries or tanking. "Any win is great at 39," she said.

Someone asked King, who's ranked 12th, if she entertained thoughts of climbing back to the top. "That's for the younger generation," she said with a smile. All in all, she appeared glad not to have to worry about Navratilova. Who could blame her?

END



Who wears short shorts? Hanika, of course, who says she gets power from her pants.



League for years as a pitcher, coach and manager. "There's really no difference between the leagues."

Get serious, George. Fact is, there are innumerable differences—in ball parks,

rules, traditions, personnel—and most of them give the Nationals a distinct advantage. Want proof? Give us nine innings:

1) BUM LUCK

Had Cardinal Reliever Bruce Sutter,

With its tougher style of play and deeper talent, the National League has left the American in its dust

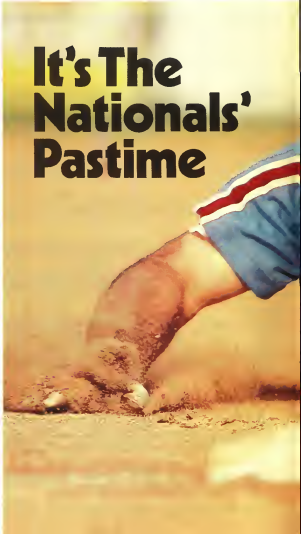
by Jim Kaplan

American Leaguers aren't about to admit it, of course, but it has become obvious that the National League is vastly superior. For the first time, the senior circuit has won four consecutive World Series, with four different champions: the Pirates in '79, the Phillies in '80, the Dodgers in '81, the Cardinals in '82. And last July the National League beat the American for the 19th time in the last 22 All-Star Games.

Despite this overwhelming evidence of inferiority, American Leaguers stand firm. "The only thing the National League winning the World Series proves is that the best team in the NL is better than the best team in the AL four games out of seven in October," says Texas Vice-President and General Manager Joe Klein. The once-a-year All-Star Game is even less meaningful, American Leaguers declare. "National League superiority my foot," says Met Manager George Bamberger, who was in the American

Charlie Hustle's aggressiveness sets a standard for every player in his league.

It's The Nationals' Pastime



and not his Brewer rival, Rolfe Fingers, missed the '82 Series, we might be discussing another matter of import, say bull-park hot dogs, American Leaguers assert. But in truth, there was more to

St. Louis' win than the missing Fingers.

"Look what happens when players come over to our league," says American League President Lee MacPhail. "Ryan, Gossage and Fingers get clobbered in the

All-Star Game. Is there any reason to expect Don Sutton would do so badly in the Series last year after winning 254 games for the Dodgers and Astros?" National League President Chub Feeney is sympa-

continued





In interleague play, Reggie has kept the Americans from being white-washed.

NATIONAL LEAGUE continued

thetic—and diplomatic. "To me, 19 of 20 wins in the All-Star Game is the most remarkable record in sports," he says. "You're talking about two relatively even teams." No you're not, Chub. If they were relatively even, the Nationals wouldn't be sporting a .950 record to the American League's .050. The odds against that kind of domination between equals, according to the M.I.T. math department, is about one in 23,800. So bad luck doesn't get the Americans off the hook. As Branch Rickey—a National Leaguer, of course—used to say, luck is the residue of design.

2) BLACKS AND HISPANICS

Jackie Robinson's first game in New York in a Brooklyn uniform was an exhi-

bition on April 11, 1947 against the Yankees. In retrospect, it was a most symbolic game in that it matched the trend-setting Bums, who were integrating the National League that year, against the Yanks, who would discourage integration in the American League by remaining all-white until 1955.

Consequently, the American League fell behind not only in black players but in scouting contacts and good will—and still trails. The Nationals also got the jump on the rich Hispanic lode in Mexico, Latin America and the Caribbean.

"Guys like Buck O'Neil (Kansas City Monarchs), Howie Haak (Pittsburgh) and the late Pete Zorilla spotted such players as Ernie Banks, Roberto Clemente and Orlando Cepeda," says Commissioner Bowie Kuhn's assistant, Monte Ir-

vin, the Hall of Fame Giant and former Negro League star. "When kids come along today, the old National League scouts still get in ahead of others because they've got the history and contacts." And expertise. The Yankees lost Fernando Valenzuela to the Dodgers, primarily because L.A. saw him first.

Since 1960 the National League has fielded 290 black and Hispanic All-Stars (for an average of 11.2 a year) to 189 for the American (7.3). Admittedly, this trend was most pronounced (11.6–6.1) between 1960 and 1972, but the American League still falls short of parity. The averages since 1973: National 10.4, American 9.1. Six of the last 10 All-Star Game MVPs or co-MVPs have been minority players, all from the National League.

The American League has done better in the Series. Since '73 its entries hold a 53–51 advantage in black and Hispanic regulars—pitchers who made at least two appearances or hitters who batted 10 or more times in a Series. The team fielding more black and Hispanic regulars won seven of nine Series (1977 is excluded because the Dodgers and Yankees each used four). Of the four blacks and Hispanics who won or shared the Series MVP award, two—Reggie Jackson '73 and Reggie Jackson '77—were American Leaguers. (Ever a symbol of something, Jackson is half black and half Hispanic.) Jackson has played for his league's last four World Series winners and hit the game-deciding homer in the Americans' 1971 All-Star win, their most recent victory. How long is he supposed to prop up the American League?

Finally, of the 11 blacks and Hispanics in the Hall of Fame, only one, Satchel Paige, was an American Leaguer, and he clearly was voted in for past achievements in the Negro League. Frank Robinson is the only other member to have American League experience, but he first became a star at Cincinnati.

3) FARM SYSTEM

When polled by *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED*, players, executives and scouts from both leagues voted overwhelmingly for the Dodger farm system as baseball's best. Their logic was understandable: The last four National League Rookies of the Year were Dodgers, and L.A.'s Albuquerque Triple A team in recent seasons has been of almost big league quality.

Players, managers and coaches began selecting an all-rookie team for a bubble-

continued



Hale Irwin

Andy Bean

Larry Fike

Tom Kite

Hey guys,
who's gonna
clean up
on Tour?

Right! They'll all clean up
with ProStaff.

Top pros play ProStaff because
it's very accurate.

Pros need accuracy to hold a
stable line of flight. To fight through
crosswinds. To consistently deliver
distance and bite. And to bring
home the big green!

If you want to clean up, why
not play what pros play. ProStaff
White, Optic Orange™
or new Optic
Yellow.™



ProStaff.
You can play what pros play.™

Wilson

gum company in 1959 (the managers took over the voting in '81), and players from American League systems have had a 127-113 edge. The numbers, however, are misleading. National League representatives have been highly distinguished, while the American League contingent has been laden with burnouts and Blue Jays. Sixteen American League players were out of the majors within five years of their selection, as opposed to six National Leagueers. Since 1977 the all-rookie squad has featured eight Toronto players, who had an unusually good chance to start on an expansion team.

4) THE STAR SYNDROME

But if there are a lot of overrated rookies in the American League, they're just following a pattern set by the league's veterans.

Common belief: The National is the league of teams; the American, the league of stars. "I think the American League has more prima donnas," says San Diego Manager Dick Williams, who has managed in both circuits.

Actually, the National is the league of both stars and teams. Each league has 10 or 12 players who are almost certain to make the Hall of Fame and another 10 or 12 who, if they maintain their current pace for several more years, could fall into that category. But the National League has more depth. California Catcher Bob Boone, late of the Phils, says the Nationals are stronger by "six or seven starting pitchers: guys like Carlton, Soto, Rogers, Reuss, Ryan, Valenzuela and Seaver and Richard in past years." Relievers and non-pitchers? In its 11-

game All-Star winning streak, the Nationals have outscored the Americans 23-5 over the last three innings.

Another misconception is that free agency and trading have made the leagues virtually interchangeable. In fact, most free agents don't change leagues.

5) THE PETE ROSE SYNDROME

National League superiority involves intensity as well as talent. "Pete Rose, Carl Yastrzemski," says Montreal's Al Oliver, a two-league All-Star, "two superstars, two future Hall-of-Famers. One is outgoing and confident, the other reserved and confident. That, right there, is the National League and American."

"Having played on both sides, I'd say there's more emotion on the National side," says Giant Manager Frank Robinson, referring to the All-Star Game. "Some American League players didn't think it necessary to play hard." Williams says he could tell the difference the first time he walked into the Nationals' All-Star clubhouse, a few hours before game time: "Three-fourths of the players were already dressed."

Actually, National League intensity predates Rose's influence. "Willie Mays got them started by playing some of his best games at the All-Star," says Irvin. "He'd make a big play in games they should have lost and other guys would pitch in. It became the thing to do. Now they're in a groove, and they don't ever think they'll lose."

"Our players go out there with only one thing in mind," says Feeney. "Winning." The Americans also have only one thing in mind: not losing. Maybe that's

why they've fared so poorly. Since 1960 they've come from behind to win twice; the Nationals, 11 times.

6) BALL-PARK FEVER

Six of the 14 American League stadiums, in Boston, Baltimore, New York, Detroit, Minnesota and Seattle, are home-run heavens, at least to one field, and only Oakland, Chicago and Texas have pitchers' parks. Four of the fields, in Kansas City, Toronto, Minnesota and Seattle, have artificial turf.

Only three National League stadiums are universally considered to be home-run parks; those in Atlanta, Chicago and L.A. Most of the others favor the pitchers. And fully six of the 12 parks, in Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, Cincy, Houston, St. Louis and Montreal, are carpeted.

Fields dictate strategy. In the American League slow grass infields hold up grounders and nearby porches beckon to sluggers; no wonder the batters swing for downtown, especially because some teams court left-handed or right-handed sluggers exclusively, to aim for nearby fences at their home parks. In the National League, artificial turf more often converts rather routine grounders into singles and singles into extra-base hits up the alleys. Distant fences discourage home-run cuts; no wonder National batters are less inclined to go for the downs.

Surfaces affect play in other ways, too. National League outfielders must be fast enough to cut off skidding turf hits and strong enough to throw from farther out. "They make some plays we don't," concedes California Centerfielder Fred Lynn. Because it's easier to run on carpets than on dirt basepaths, the senior circuit stresses running on offense, too. Though Oakland's Rickey Henderson set a major league record with 130 stolen bases last season, National League teams, with speedsters like Montreal's Tim Lincecum, stole an average of 49 more bases than those in the American League.

Six of the National's last seven Series champs—the Cards, the Phils, and the Pirates and Reds twice apiece—play on carpets. This is no coincidence. First, it's easier to switch from turf to grass than vice versa. Turf players adjust from making long throws to short ones, less of a task than the reverse. "If you're set up

continued



Since 1980, L.A.'s farm system has produced Rookies of the Year (from left) Steve Sax, Steve Howe and Valenzuela.

YOU DON'T RUN MILLION-DOLLAR EXPERIMENTS WITH A CHEAPLY MADE OIL FILTER.



What existing oil filter could be selected for automobiles of such valuable technological stature?

Incredibly, many million-dollar experiments are guarded by a Motorcraft FL-1A filter — right off the shelf. Engineered to outperform all leading filters, the FL-1A's unique six-slot base accommodates oil flow rushes to nine gallons per minute. And an exclusive filter design incorporating a pleated filter element is blended with tough



man-made fiber. A superior material not found in cheaply made oil filters. The result?

Motorcraft FL-1A lasts longer and traps more abrasives than any other leading filter. So which would appear the better choice to protect your car? The Motorcraft filter proven in million-dollar experiments? Or one proven to trap less dirt for a shorter period of time? Motorcraft. Quality parts for all makes of cars. Get it together — buckle up.



for grass, you'll have a tougher time on turf because you'll find you're slower," Boone says. Compounding the American League's transition problem is the fact that its teams play so few regular-season games on turf. "When I was with the Orioles, we never did well in K.C.," says the Mets' Bamberger. "It was like kids against men. We'd get singles and they'd go to second on the same hits." No team was ever more consciously molded to a small grass field than the Orioles. They've had the league's best record over the last 20 years, but they've lost three of five Series, including two to Pittsburgh, a turf team. In post-season play, American grass teams are 9-12 on National League turf.

Second, a hit-and-run team will usually beat a home-run-hitting team. The American League has outhomered the

ing allowed to use outside protectors, but most baseball men feel old strike-calling habits have persisted.

The effect of this becomes clear in interleague play. Most homers are hit on high pitches, and that's where the American's high zone is costly. The long ball is uniquely significant in All-Star Games, which are reduced to basics—"homers and relief pitching," says Lynn.

Generally, National League pitchers throw fastballs and hard sliders, and

handcuffed the middle of the Brewer batting order. Since 1960, American League All-Stars have struck out 207 times, National Leaguers 163.

8) THE DESIGNATED HITTER

Now celebrating its 10th birthday in the American League, the DH has affected interleague play in many ways, but not in the ways it was expected to. It hasn't crippled the Americans in All-Star Games and the World Series when pitchers have had to hit. Pitchers rarely bat in



Slick artificial surfaces often turn sure outs into "turf" hits.



All-Star Games anyway. In the six DH-era Series where pitchers hit, NL pitchers went 9 for 81 and AL pitchers 9 for 92. On the other hand, the American League hasn't benefited from the four Series in which both leagues used the DH. Twice the American League DH hit better, twice the Nationals' DH hit better, and three

times the National League team won.

The DH is a liability in several ways. Because pitchers don't bat in the American League, managers have tended to leave them in games when they are losing. As a result, there has been less thinking, less strategy, less managing. That can lead to big problems in games without a DH. In the 1981 All-Star Game, American League Manager Jim Frey, then of Kansas City, was forced—because he hadn't juggled his personnel properly—to allow Pitcher Dave Stieb to bat in the ninth inning while trailing 5-4. Stieb struck out on three pitches. American League managers have also failed to pick

continued

National 23-16 in the last four Series and lost each time.

7) HIGH, LOW, FAST, SLOW

Ball-park differences, though, are only part of the story. They don't explain how in 1980 a National League turf team (Philadelphia) beat an American turf team (K.C.) or how the Orioles lost the 1979 Series after coming home to grass with a 3-2 lead.

During the years American League umpires wore outside chest protectors and couldn't bend low, that league had a high strike zone and the National a low one. The umpiring equipment rule was standardized in 1979, new umps not be-

American League pitchers favor slower breaking balls. Most observers think the dissimilarity can be traced, again, to parks; big National League fields encourage hummers, while small American League fields dictate slower stuff.

The fastball orientation gives the Nationals a significant advantage in interleague play. "Fastball pitchers give you little reaction time," says San Diego First Baseman Steve Garvey. "If you don't see them frequently, it can be very difficult." Conversely, a player can more easily adjust to breaking balls if he's used to fastballs. The talk of the off-season was how the hard-throwing St. Louis pitchers

Regular, 1 mg. "tar", 0.2 mg. nicotine
av. per cigarette. FTC Report Dec. '81.

© 1984 B&W T Co.



The pleasure is back.
BARCLAY

99% tar free.™

Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined
That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your Health.



\$10,999 Vanagon L includes 12-month/100,000-mile warranty. MSRP, suggested price. Excludes tax, registration, dealer prep, destination. See dealer for details.

"The Porsche 911 of vans."

Car and Driver

We couldn't have said it better ourselves.

In fact, *Car and Driver* goes on to say: "The Volkswagen Vanagon goes down the road with a car-like assuredness that's never existed in vehicles of this type before."

So don't let its imposing box-like looks fool you.

What with fully independent suspension and rack-and-pinion steering, the Vanagon tackles the twists and turns of just about any road with the unencumbered grace of a sports sedan.

We've even placed its fuel-injected horizontally opposed engine in the rear.

So you can glide up to a steady 55 mph in relative peace and quiet.

Combine all this with seats for seven and more than enough cargo space and you have what amounts to one of the best performing vans on the road.

And you can quote us on that.



Nothing else is a Volkswagen

the right stuff: Only one pitcher from Whitey Herzog's excellent K.C. teams of 1975-79 made the squad. Yankee Manager Bob Lemon probably panicked in the 1981 Series when he replaced starter Tommy John in the fourth inning of a 1-1 game; the Dodgers proceeded to blast John's successors and wrapped up the world championship.

By all odds, American League teams should have had superior starters in the Series and All-Star Games during the DH era. According to league partisans Phil Seghi, the Cleveland general manager, and Eddie Lopat, the old White Sox and Yankee junkballer, the DH gives starters the chance to stay in games and experience late-inning pressure. But it also makes them susceptible to injury and overwork. That they are throwing to stronger, pitcherless batting orders and using more arm-threatening breaking balls only exacerbates the situation. Tony Kubek, the Yankee shortstop turned broadcaster (page 94), calls the overwork problem "DH burnout."

It's relievers who need work, and they get it in the DH-less National League. Since 1973, it has averaged 32.3 saves per team, the American League 28.3.

But what can be done about other shortcomings related to the DH? In their passion for big innings, American Leaguers have neglected the sacrifice bunt—even though a grass infield is better suited to it than an artificial one. There are Boston fans who swear the Red Sox lost the 1975 Series to Cincinnati because Rick Burleson twice failed to sacrifice in the eighth and Cesar Geronimo pushed Ken Griffey into scoring position in the ninth inning of the final game.

"National League teams seem to be more aggressive," says former Oriole and Dodger Mark Belanger. "They manufacture runs by putting people in motion, going from first to third, sacrificing and stealing. The majority of American League teams sit back and wait for big innings, possibly because the DH puts an extra bat in the lineup." That's acceptable in the league's handboxes, but what about during the postseason? "I think one-run ball games make the difference then," says new Oriole Manager Joe Altobelli. Which league is better at scraping up lone runs? You guessed it.

"The National League has been dog-eat-doggy for years," says Cub General Manager Dallas Green. "You haven't had many dynasties over here. You do

have dynasties there, and I think the DH has as much to do with it as anything. It destroys intensity." Think of the All-Star and Series games won by late-inning pinch hitters; the DH cuts that noble art in half.

9) SPEED KILLS

The National League was the running league long before artificial turf became so prevalent. Maury Wills played on grass and Lou Brock was the scourge of pitchers and catchers well before the new, carpeted Busch Stadium was built. Let's not forget the Cardinals' Enos Slaughter dishing home from first base to win the 1946 Series. All the modern Cards seem to run. Willie McGee stole second with St. Louis a game down and three runs behind in the Series' second game. Chutzpah? Or percentages? Substitute Catcher Glenn Brummer stole home on his own to win a big game for the Cardinals during the season. In the third game of the Series George Hendrick was asked—in a conversation picked up by a field mike—if Brewer First Baseman Cecil Cooper had touched the bag when Hendrick was called safe on a close play. Cooper may have gotten a foot on first, but Hendrick had already beaten the throw. "It was my blazing speed," he said. If there's a prototype for an American League All-Star win, it was the 1971 game, when Jackson homered off the light tower in Detroit. If there's a standard National League victory, it was in 1968, when Mays led off the game with a single, went to second on an errant pickoff throw, third on a wild pitch and scored the game's lone run on a double-play grounder.

To become competitive, the American League must discard the DH, work harder on fundamentals and learn to run. Instead, its supporters are complaining and rationalizing. "I think you'll find the National League edge in the All-Star Game began when the fans took over the voting," says Minnesota Farm Director George Brophy. But George, fans only elect starters. "Their talent is spread over 12 clubs, while ours is spread over 14 from expansion," says Brewer General Manager Harry Dalton. Not any more, Harry. All 26 major league teams draft from the same player pool.

Get with it, guys. The All-Star Game's only three months away.



Mario Soto adds to the NL's fast rep.



Ex-National Leaguer McGee is the best DH.



In the NL, stealing Raines supreme.

A catcher is by nature a garrulous sort. His very accessibility inclines him toward chattiness; he is, after all, the only player on the diamond who can converse at will with the plate umpire, the batter, the pitcher, the infielders, the coaches, and the players and managers in both dugouts. If he puts his mind to it, a fast-talking catcher can sustain a running patter with all of these parties at once. As the anointed leader of his team's defense and the caller of pitches, the catcher is also obligated to hold "conferences on the mound," and even when he is not meeting with his pitcher face-to-face, he must continually exhort and lecture him. It's an unusual catcher who can hold his tongue under these circumstances.

Catchers have been chirping away for the better part of a century, from the time of Wilbert (Uncle Robbie) Robinson right on through Gabby (what else?) Hartnett, Birdie Tebbetts, Yogi Berra, Roy Campanella and Johnny Bench—Hall of Fame talkers all. Still, it's unlikely that in this long and honored history of

and inquired with more than a trace of irritation, "Look, are we going to talk or are we going to play?"

Carter doesn't confine his garrulity to the ball field. He's beloved by fans for his willingness to converse with them at length outside the ball park. At the Expos' spring training camp in West Palm Beach, Fla., Carter set aside time each day to charter with the multitudes who lined the fence along the leftfield foul line. He posed for scores of amateur photographers, happily embracing the cameraman's wife or children, talking all the while. He estimates that he signs somewhere between 75,000 and 100,000 autographs a year.

With the press, he makes even Reggie Jackson seem taciturn. He's the interviewee ideal, one who gathers up a head of conversational steam whenever he sees a tape recorder or notepad about to be activated. He's what is known in the trade as a "self-starter." His less voluble teammates are sometimes scornful of Carter's readiness to consort with the en-

One reason for National League superiority is Montreal's Gary Carter, who talks a good game and plays a better one

by Ron Fimrite

His Enthusiasm Is Catching

loquacity there has been a catcher the verbal equal of Gary Carter, the brilliant Montreal receiver and monologist. Carter's nonstop commentary behind the plate has been known to drive even the most single-minded and level-headed hitters to distraction. Ted Simmons, then with the Cardinals, once stepped back from a Carter soliloquy, leaned on his bat

and they never cease to be amazed. Carter was in full sail at the approach of the *Los Angeles Times*' Bill Sharley once last year when fellow Expo Warren Cromartie cried out, "Gary, at least wait until the guy asks a question."

Carter even talks to his car, a Chrysler. The automobile is equipped with a computer device that informs the driver in

one of those eerie monotone robot voices heard with such annoying frequency in airports these days, "Your door is ajar" or "Your seat belt is not fastened." Carter talks back to it, saying, "I know, I know, you don't have to remind me." Because the car was purchased in Quebec, the voice at first spoke only in French—"Votre porte est entre ouverte." Carter





had taken some Berlitz courses in the language but was not yet adept enough to reply in kind. He had the dealer replace the French computer with one conversant in English, so that a proper dialogue might be joined.

Carter is so disarmingly cheerful, so relentlessly positive about all things, so uncompromisingly friendly that the more cynical of his contemporaries in baseball question his sincerity. He has been painted in some clubhouse circles with the same broad brush that darkened Steve Garvey's otherwise snow-white image.

Carter is sure that there are those who consider him, in his own words, "too good to be true." It bothers him not a whit. "I've always had this personality," he says. "I've always been smiling. I might get ridiculed for it, but it's just me. You can't fake being nice, you know." Naturally, Carter considers Garvey a friend—which is also what he considers most everyone else—but he feels that any comparison between the two Jack Armstrongs is off-base. "We're both clean-cut individuals," he says, "but we're different. Steve's more laid-back and more po-

litical. His emotions are all at one level. I'm much more demonstrative." Those who know Carter best agree. "They're not at all alike," says Expos Pitcher Steve Rogers. "Gary wears dirty underwear."

Although he will turn 29 on April 8 Carter is still called The Kid by his teammates, even those who are years younger than he. His telephone answering service assures the caller, "The Kid'll get back to you," and he wears T-shirts labeled kid. The nickname dates to his rookie year, 1975, when indeed he was, at 21, a kid who was not afraid to act like one. There

continued

was no phony sophistication masking rookie terror for him. Carter came on to the older Expos as an Andy Hardy, effusing boyish ardor for everything from batting practice to calisthenics. Some found his gee-whiz manner grating. "I thought I was all grown-up," says Rogers, who was then 25 and only a few years out of the University of Tulsa. "I was at the point where I considered all that youthful enthusiasm misguided. But with Gary, it was as genuine then as it is now. Sure, he had a major league ego, but no great talent comes up from the minors without that deep-seated belief in self. All that enthusiasm was simply a personality trait. We couldn't see that then."

Carter may be that rarest of humans—a truly happy man. And with good reason. He's at the top of his profession and still climbing. He's tall (6' 2"), powerfully built (215 pounds) and handsome, with a dimpled smile and acres of curly light brown hair. He is surrounded by loving females—his wife, Sandy, who was his high school sweetheart ("Ron Howard can play me, Cindy Williams her"); his daughters, Christy, 4, and Kimberly (Kimmy), 2, who greet his arrivals home with a round of applause; and his golden retriever, Tina, 6, "the first baby in the family." He's extremely close to his father, Jim, a Fullerton, Calif., aircraft parts inspector, and his brother, Gordon, 32, a former USC and minor league outfielder, who's now in the restaurant business in Southern California. He lives in a house on a golf course—golf is a favorite pastime—in Palm Beach Gardens and he's planning a new and larger house nearby. He loves to play baseball—"I heard about a survey that said 93 percent of Americans don't like their jobs, so that makes me part of the fortunate seven percent"—and he's well compensated for playing it. His current contract guarantees him approximately \$1.7 million a season through 1989, when he will turn 35. And in the opinion of Expos President John McHale, he's worth it. "He's a franchise-type player," says McHale. "If you can ever justify paying that kind of money, he's one who earns it."

Carter does back up his words—numbless though they may be—with deeds. He is generally conceded to be the best catcher in baseball now that Bench has

packed up the tools of ignorance, a master finally of the subtleties that distinguish the great catchers from the merely good. "I get a feeling of confidence just by seeing him behind the plate," says Scott Sanderson, one of his pitchers.

Carter works harder and more often at catching than anyone else. Since 1977, he has caught 838 games, setting a National League record by leading the league in games caught six consecutive years. Even including the strike-shortened 1981 season, when he was the receiver in 100 of the Expos' 108 games, he has worked an average of 140 games a season for those six years. Take away '81, and he has averaged an amazing 148. Because of this back-breaking schedule, Montreal's new manager, Bill Virdon, plans to spell Carter this season in the outfield and perhaps at first base.

Carter, who rarely complains, is prepared to accept a lighter work load, citing Bench's experience—a record 13 seasons of 100 or more games—as an example of catcher's burnout. "I'm on that burnout pace," he says. "I'm not old, but John was burned out at 33. I don't want to

cripple myself. I don't want to be just hanging on at 35. I feel it in the mornings. Sometimes, it takes me a half-hour to get out of bed. There are days when I can't walk down the stairs without stretching and popping my legs back into shape."

Bench, who played a not particularly adept third base for the Reds last season, diagnoses burnout, a popular disease these days, as both a mental and physical disability. "For two years in a row, Gary's been in a tight pennant race," Bench says. "He knows that every pitch he calls can make a difference. That sort of pressure can exhaust you mentally. And then, suddenly, it's your turn to hit and you haven't had time to think about that. Physically, the telltale signs are in the knees and the arm."

By dint of those old reliables, determination and hard work, Carter has developed into an approximation of the complete catcher and a winner of three consecutive Gold Gloves for defensive excellence. "There's no question now about his all-round ability," says San Diego Manager Dick Williams, who was Carter's skipper at Montreal for 4½



Carter wants to be the fourth catcher to hit .300 with 30 homers and 100 RBIs.

J&B proudly supports Scotland's other great contribution to the world.

When the Scottish first introduced the game of golf, the world fell in love with a fascinating new sport. When the Scottish introduced J&B Rare Scotch, the world reacted in much the same way. Now, hundreds of years after these two treasured imports reached our shores, they are appropriately joined together.

This year, J&B takes great pride in sponsoring an outstanding program of women's golf. A total of \$300,000 in prize money will be awarded. We, at J&B, hope you share our enthusiasm about each of the following LPGA sanctioned events, since we are sure that you share our thanks to Scotland for two of America's favorite pastimes.

Some of the events J&B will be sponsoring for 1983:

The J&B Scotch Pro-Am
Desert Inn & Country
Club, Las Vegas, April, 1983.
Purse of \$200,000.

The J&B Gold Putter
Award. Same location
as the above, October,
1983. Purse of
\$100,000.

Other LPGA
Tournament
involvement
throughout the
year.

J&B. It whispers.





ONE-STOP LEASING AT YOUR FALS DEALER.

Follow our road to the easiest car or truck leasing anywhere.

Start here.

Your Ford Authorized Leasing System Dealer offers a comprehensive package of benefits designed to take the hassle out of leasing a car. Select the parts of the leasing package that suit you best. It's as simple as that.

The Ford Extended Service Plan gives parts and service protection beyond the normal car warranty. Or choose the FALS Maintenance Leasing coupon book. Either program means your car is cared for by Ford-trained professionals using the latest diagnostic equipment and tools.

A Ford Auto Club membership* can provide you with emergency road service. Your insurance can be conveniently arranged by your FALS Dealer using the Preferred Insurance Program.

One-stop leasing. It's simple, comprehensive and hassle-free. Just see your FALS Dealer for details.

Check your Yellow Pages for your nearest Ford Authorized Leasing System Dealer.

*Not available in AR, KA, LA, OK, FL, ME.





Me... my Collie... and my *Weather Tamer®* jacket!

For sports galore, Weather Tamer® teams up with boys for a winning season. Ready for sunshine or showers, these rough and tumble jackets are styled in fleece lined permanent press poplin treated with ZePel® Rain and Stain Repellent Finish. Three cheers for STYLE-MASTER, a twotone bomber with striped knit trim. Game for anything, BONAVENTURE is a great looking raglan sleeve bomber with an interesting double poplin and stripe knit collar. TOURNEY snaps up the competitive edge with bold piped split raglan sleeves and striped knit trim. And because boys will be boys, all Weather Tamers are machine washable. Made In America, each Weather Tamer comes a Full One Year Warranty for normal wear. You can rely on Weather Tamer® for great looks, performance and quality!

DUPONT
ZE PEL®
RAIN / STAIN REPELLENT

You can't beat Weather Tamer® Quality!

YOU'LL FIND WEATHER TAMER® AT THESE FINE STORES AND THEIR BRANCHES.

(STYLE MASTER is indicated as #1, BONAVENTURE as #2 and TOURNEY as #3 following the store name to indicate style availability.) NEW YORK: Gruber's (1, 2), CHICAGO: Carson Pirie Scott & Co. (1), PHILADELPHIA: John Wanamaker (1), DETROIT: Hudson's (1), BOSTON: Filene's (2, 3), JORDAN MARCH (2), ST. LOUIS: Foman-Barr (1, 2, 3), KANSAS CITY: Horstfeld's (2, 3), OHIANA: Younger's (1, 2, 3), YOUNGSTOWN: Sears (1, 2), WILLIAMSVILLE, NY: Joss (1, 2, 3), KINGSTON, NY: Brier's (1, 2, 3), LEVITTOWN, PA: Penney's (1), WEST VIRGINIA: Stone & Thoenes (3), WASHINGTON DC: Woodward & Lothrop (2, 3), and fine stores everywhere, or write to Weather Tamer, Inc., 821-C Merchandise Mart, Chicago, IL 60654

LOOK WHAT WE'VE DONE FOR A BUSINESS TRIP



RAMADA®

WE'VE GOT A NEW WORLD FOR YOU

800-228-2828

Ramada Inns · Ramada Hotels · Ramada Renaissance Hotels



Tina, Christy, Kimberly and Sandy are always anxious to make room for Daddy.

years. "He's established himself as the premier catcher in baseball." Adds Pete Rose, "I don't think he has any weaknesses defensively. He's worked on his game. Like me, he thinks he's the best."

Carter has a strong arm and an extraordinarily quick release. "The [Omar] Moreno gets their 70 or 80 stolen bases somewhere else besides Montreal," says Expos Pitcher Dave Palmer. Backup Catcher Tim Lincecum says Carter "frames the ball," that is, catches it with such a smooth movement of the mitt that every close pitch appears to be a strike, a technique he learned from former Expo Coach Norm Sherry. Though Carter realizes how important his continued health is to his team, he will fearlessly block the plate, surviving over the years thudding collisions with such giants as Dave Kingman and Dave Parker. "If I get that baby in my glove," he boasts, "very seldom will you see me drop that puppy."

Through experience, he has learned to call pitches so well that Rogers, a one-time detractor, can now say, "He's like my twin out there. He's calling exactly what I want. He's thinking what I'm thinking. If I throw six changeups in a game, he's called five of them."

Carter himself rates the importance of calling a game well "nine-plus on a scale of 10. It takes a worry away from the pitchers. It leaves the mental side of pitching with me. I don't want my pitchers to think too much. I really study the

scouting reports. I now know every hitter in the league, what pitches he can hit and what he can't. I think I have great rapport with my pitchers. Scott Sanderson, for example, is proud of his fastball, but for it to work, the hitter must be set up with the breaking ball. That's my job."

Such talk ordinarily comes from a catcher who hits about .210. But last season, Carter came within a homer, three RBIs and four base hits of becoming only the fourth catcher in history—after Hartnett, Campanella and Walker Cooper—to bat .300, hit 30 or more homers and drive in 100 or more runs in a season. Carter would probably have done it easily had he not been stricken with tendinitis in his left elbow the last month of the season, an injury so painful, he says, "that I couldn't pick up a carton of milk." At the end of August, he had 27 homers and 88 RBIs. He finished with 29 and 97, and with a batting average of .293, numbers that would gladden the heart of an outfielder, let alone a catcher.

Carter is the Expos' career home-run leader with 171 and Montreal's single-season record holder with the 31 he hit in 1977, a year he also batted .284. His batting average in five All-Star Games is a cool .444, and in the '81 game he tied a record with two homers and was named the Most Valuable Player.

Carter works as hard on his hitting as he does on his catching. He has reduced his strikeouts from a high of 103 in '77 to only 66 last year, the second straight sea-

PHOTOGRAPHS BY RONALD C. MODRA

son his strikeouts have not exceeded his walks. "I've learned to be more disciplined," he says. "If you want a sacrifice, I'll do it. If you need someone to go to rightfield on the bit-and-run, I'll do that. Sandy makes videotapes of our televised home games, and I study them at home. I'm trying to be the best at this game. I like being called the best catcher in baseball. Nobody remembers Number 2."

Rain clouds scud across streaky Florida skies. It's windy and humid in West Palm Beach, and Carter, taking a breather from a three-hour spring workout, is awash with sweat. It's a rare break in his day. In a few minutes, he will film a series of *Pro-Tips*, baseball instruction spots for the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. The spots are the idea of Carter's agent, business partner and friend, Jerry Petrie. For a full 20 minutes after the practice, Carter cheerfully signed autographs for and posed for pictures with adoring onlookers. Now he's strangely in repose, this hyperkinetic, talkative man. He's off stage.

"I've been a positive guy most of my life," he says quietly, "but there was a bad time. It's been almost 17 years since my mother died. That was on May 21, 1966. I was 12. I've spent a good portion of my life without her, and I'd give up my contract now to have her back. It's still hard for me to believe. I was devastated at the time. I remember when she went into the hospital, I said to her, 'Mom, I love you and I'll see you soon.' Six months later she was dead. Leukemia. She was only 37."

"After that, my father became my father and my mother. He was also my first coach. He was always ready for us kids—to play catch, go to ball games. So sports became my outlet and my older brother was my motivator. Whatever he did—and he was a good athlete—I wanted to do better. I was a member of the Fullerton Boys Club from the second grade on. We had great facilities, great coaching and great weather. My first coach there was Pete Laspis in basketball and flag football. He'd drive that team bus right up to my front door to make sure that I got on it. I've always wanted to give something back to that Boys Club, so now I have a benefit golf tournament for it. I'm also involved in the Leukemia Foundation of Canada. I'll always have a place in my heart for anybody who loses a parent."

continued

Winston. America's

Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined
That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your Health.

MOUNTAIN
PATROL

s Best.



Join the first team.
Reach for Winston.

LIGHTS, 9 mg. "tar", 0.7 mg. nicotine;
LIGHTS 100's, 12 mg. "tar", 0.8 mg. nicotine,
av. per cigarette by FTC method.

Carter was a magnificent all-round athlete at Sunnyside High in Fullerton—captain of the football, basketball and baseball teams, a high school All-American quarterback and a star pitcher, shortstop and third baseman—and a student who finished in the top 50 in his class of 600 and was elected to the National Honor Society. In short, the All-American Boy. On graduation, he pored over nearly 100 college football scholarship offers, eventually signing a letter of intent with UCLA. But a serious football injury, torn ligaments in his right knee, in his senior year convinced him that baseball should be his sport. "Dr. [Robert] Kerlan looked at my knee," he says, "and told me that if it got hit again, it would be the end of my athletic career." On June 23, 1972, he signed for bonuses totaling \$42,500 with the Expos, who had drafted him in the third round. To his immense surprise, the Expos wanted him as a catcher, a position he had played perhaps a half-dozen times. "The scouts thought I could do it," he says. "They thought I had the athletic ability and the leadership qualities. But at first I was the worst catcher you've ever seen, a real joke. It was very frustrating and discouraging."

Carter spent 2½ years learning the rudiments of catching in the minor leagues and in winter ball in Puerto Rico. He was so raw that his Double A manager, Karl

Kuchl, charged him a quarter for every ball he dropped, "and I dropped 10 to 15 a game, which added up to pretty big money for a guy making \$600 a month." Carter was still something of a novice when he joined the Expos full-time in 1975, but he was already being acclaimed by the front office as the catcher of the future. Declarations of this nature didn't sit well with the team's veteran pitchers, who were quite content with the catcher of the moment, Barry Foote, a rookie in 1974 who had played like a veteran. "I was one of the more staunch pro-Foote men," says Rogers. "What's most important to a pitcher is someone who can call a good game. So now we have a converted infielder, and none other than Gene Mauch, the manager, is quoted as saying that the Expos will never win without Gary Carter behind the plate. He was touted as our savior. He was being portrayed as the guy who could do what none of the rest of us had been able to do. There was a certain resentment, not with Gary as a person but with the reputation they were giving him. And Gary wasn't ready. He had to grow up in the major leagues. The organization's talent was so shallow that he was forced to come up too soon." And the glibby, sometimes boastful, rah-rah Carter personality only added to the gathering resentment.

Carter felt it. "I could hear them talking in the clubhouse. Then I'd come in and it would suddenly get very quiet. There was no sense fretting about it. I just had to prove myself on the field." But not, immediately, as a catcher. "Lo and behold," says Carter, "I'm a right-fielder." The Expos had decided to stay with Foote behind the plate and use Carter as a backup there and as an outfielder. They wanted his bat, not his glove.

Carter played 92 games in the outfield in '75 and caught in 66. Foote caught in 115 games, but his batting average slipped to .194 while Carter hit .270 with 17 homers and was elected the Expos Player of the Year, the first of three such awards he would receive. He finished second to Giants Pitcher John Montefusco in the Rookie of the Year balloting and played in the All-Star Game—Car-

ter calls it "the mid-season classic."

He was stricken with the sophomore jinx in '76. In spring training, he banged his head into an outfield fence, and in the regular season, he broke his left thumb in a collision with Centerfielder Pepe Mangual and his right hand in a run-down play at the plate. His batting average dropped to .219, and he played in only 96 games, 60 of them as a catcher. Carter spent the winter putting that dreadful season behind him and plotting for a rosier future. "In 1977, Mr. Dick Williams took over as manager, and our general manager, Charlie Fox, announced that Gary Carter would never play the outfield again," he recalls cheerfully. "I was healthy again and ready for a challenge. That spring, I went head-to-head with Barry. I had a phenomenal spring, and he just kind of curled up and died. In June, he was traded to the Phillies."

Pro-Tips (Les Secrets du Baseball in French) are shown during televised Expos games as a sort of refresher course for Canadian fans on the U.S. national pastime. Carter will film his segments with two of the Montreal broadcasters, in English with his old boyhood favorite from the Dodgers, Duke Snider, and in French with Claude Raymond, a native of Quebec who pitched in the big leagues for 11 seasons. In addition to those Berlitz courses, Carter and his family lived year-round in Montreal for five years, so French is not entirely unfamiliar to him. "I can address an audience in French," says Carter, "for three or four sentences."

One segment is filmed on the main diamond of the Expos' West Palm training facility. In it Carter will demonstrate how a catcher fields bunts. This is a taxing exercise because Carter must show how bunts are handled on the right and left sides of the infield and how throws are made to first and third. He hustles on camera with game-face zest—"I don't do anything halfway"—and gets a real workout over the next hour. When the last bunt is dropped and filmed, a now perspiring Carter gives the crew a thumbs-up gesture. "Nice going, guys," he says, in all sincerity.

Another Pro-Tip has Carter in the on-deck circle, ad-libbing glibly about the uses of the rosin bag and the weighted bat and about how he sizes up the pitcher while awaiting his turn at the plate. "This is an integral part of the game," he tells



Carter signs up to 100,000 autographs a year.

continued



Above all. Grand Marnier.





THE PINNACLE SALUTE.

Here's to the explosive Pinnacle ball. The ball that has golfers all across America looking farther down the fairway than they ever did before.

The ball that has more and more golfers putting away their long time favorites and switching to distance that's nothing short of sensational.

The distance ball that comes with a no-cut guarantee.

The ball that's changing the way a lot of golfers view their game. So here's looking at you, Pinnacle, the distance and durability sensation.



PINNACLE™
**THE DISTANCE
AND DURABILITY
SENSATION!**

the camera, smiling. "This mental preparation before your time at bat." Big smile. "Forty-five seconds on the button," shouts the director. "And in one take. Perfect, Gary. Just perfect."

"Gary's got a social calendar that I couldn't breathe in," says Rogers. "Gary's public image is important to him," says Shortstop Chris Speler. "You've got to hand it to him, he lives what he talks."

From the day the 1982 season ended to the day spring training started, Carter was as active as he has ever been behind the plate. He sold his house in Montreal and moved his office from one suburb to another. He spent 12 days in Japan filming a segment on *The World's Greatest Athletes*, and while he was there, he donated a uniform to the Japanese Baseball Hall of Fame and watched a couple of Japanese World Series games. He attended sales conventions in Montreal, Buffalo, Toronto, Calgary and Winnipeg. He spent a week in Hawaii as a guest of the Nike company. He visited a children's hospital in Winnipeg. He conducted the Gary Carter Invitational Golf Tournament. He signed autographs at auto shows for Chrysler in Toronto and Vancouver. He was in Las Vegas for the Consumer Electronics Show. He held business meetings with Petrie in Montreal and with his accountant, Bob Engel, in Buffalo. And he shut down his condo in Fullerton and flew to West Palm Beach for spring training. "The winter," he says, "just flew by for The Kid."

Carter's home for now is in the PGA complex at Palm Beach Gardens. By millionaires' standards, Gary and Sandy live simply. Prints of Norman Rockwell's *Saturday Evening Post* baseball covers hang in the family room and Gary's office, and in a hallway there's a poster advertising "Charlie Chaplin's New Motion Picture—The Kid." Binders containing Carter's 40,000 baseball cards line his office wall. He's a compulsively neat man—"The better you look, the better you play"—who will stoop to collect stray dust balls or food particles left by his children. "I call him Felix," says Sandy. "You know, the neat one in *The*

Odd Couple." There's a pool and a Jacuzzi out back. Beyond the backyard fence is the second hole fairway of the Haig golf course, so Carter can step out his back door and play a few holes when the mood is upon him.

Sandy is a slender brunette a year older than Gary. She was the Homecoming Queen at Sunnyhills High when she met him—"The queen and the jock," Carter says. They have been married eight years, a marriage of two talkers apparently made in heaven. "When we met in high school, I was just as outgoing as he was,"



A favorite card from Carter's collection of 40,000.

she says. "Our first telephone conversation lasted six hours. On Gary's off days, we all come into the bedroom to wake him up. Kimmy will carry the sports page and Christy will bring the orange juice. Tina will jump on the bed first, then we'll all follow. Gary says it's a nice way to wake up. Home is the one place Gary will let down a little. At first, I wondered why he couldn't push the button for me, too. Then he told me that if he couldn't relax at home, where could he? The traveling is sometimes a little rough on the family, but he loves his job so much. And I love it, too. How often does a wife get to watch her husband at his work? I go to 95 percent of the home games and I take a few West Coast trips to visit my family, so I don't really have to ask him how his

job is going. I know because I'm there, too. We sit right behind home plate, and when Gary comes out, he'll wave at us. The girls love it. 'Daddy, Daddy,' they'll shout, and he'll wave some more. Oh, it's great to see your husband so happy."

Carter's sunny disposition cannot conceal a fierce ambition. He wants to win the MVP award. He wants to win the World Series. He wants to do the 300, 30, 100 trick. He wants to be in the Hall of Fame. He has kept a record of every game he has played. He can recite the starting lineups and pitching rotations of every team in both leagues. He can glance at a scouting report and within five minutes conduct a team meeting on it. He's not merely competitive; he's aflame. "I can't stand to lose at anything," he will say. "When I was a kid, I'd turn over the Monopoly board if I lost."

For all of his chipper manner, he can get angry in a game. Last summer, he shattered a startled Bill Buckner's bat in retaliation for an earlier incident when Buckner kicked Carter's mask. The two finally came to blows. "He's one of those players who irritate you," says Buckner, adding, "but I'm sure I irritate him, too." "He's a fiery, forceful, aggressive player," says Bench, who is himself a motivating force for Carter. Although he is a Bench admirer, he bristles at the inevitable comparisons. "I don't want to be classified as another Johnny Bench," he says. "When I catch my last pitch, I want people to remember me as me."

Carter is, as most of us are, several persons in one. The one out front, the affable nonstop talker, is no less real than the one inside, the one who burns to succeed. Not long ago, a person meeting Carter for the first time was moved to remark in wonder, "My God, he may actually be what you see—a believer in the American dream." Carter sees no conflict in his personality. Both parts of it make up a significant whole. "We're all human beings who've been put down here for a purpose," he says. "For me that purpose is playing baseball and bringing some happiness to people, to keep a smile on my face and put one on theirs."

There are worse things.

END

NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST

LOS ANGELES The catcalls began immediately after Dodger First Baseman Greg Brock booted a routine grounder in the second inning of an exhibition game with Montreal. They were heard again two innings later when he failed to catch a pop-up near the stands. "We want Steve Garvey," yelled one fan. "Where's Garvey?" screamed another.

The Dodgers did not re-sign free-agent Garvey during the off-season, losing the eight-time All-Star to the Padres. They traded six-time All-Star Ron Cey to the Cubs. For some fans the two seem irreplaceable. To L.A., they just seemed to be old.

Ponce de León came to Florida seeking the Fountain of Youth. The Dodgers may have found it. They have virtually retired the NL Rookie of the Year Award, winning the last four with pitchers Rick Sutcliffe, Steve Howe, Fernando Valenzuela and Second Baseman Steve Sax.

L.A.'s candidate for '83 appears to be Brock, who hit .310 with 44 home runs and 138 RBIs last year at Albuquerque. Despite his occasional bobbles, he has taken over at first. Pedro Guerrero (.304, 32 homers and 100 ribbies) has moved from right to third, giving the Dodgers greater range at the hot corner. Taking his place in right is Mike Marshall, the 1981 Minor League Player of the Year. Of his young teammates, veteran Shortstop Bill Russell says, "Some of them don't even know what a slump is."

The Dodger youngsters worked hard in spring training to ensure the success of the youth movement. Four or five times a week Marshall put in extra duty in the outfield, running down flies and fielding grounders. At other times Hitting Coach Manny Mota threw special bps for Marshall and Brock.

Catcher Mike Scioscia was also working overtime. He had an outstanding season in 1981, but last year his batting average fell from .276 to .219. He was second in the league in passed balls and base runners succeeded on 71% of their steal attempts. After the Dodgers finished each day's spring stint, Scioscia squatted

behind the plate as coaches cranked up a pitching machine to speeds of more than 90 mph. He took up to 150 extra pitches before he could move to other drills, to work on his footwork, release and ball blocking.

If Scioscia can't rebound, Steve Yeager will take over. Whoever catches will work with the most imposing collection of arms west of the Grand Forks missile base. The superb rotation of Valenzuela, Bob Welch, Jerry Reuss and Burt Hooton makes Los Angeles the clear favorite to reclaim the division from Atlanta.—Bruce Anderson

No team in the bigs had three starters who combined for more wins (53) than L.A.'s Fernando Valenzuela (19), Jerry Reuss (18) and Bob Welch (16). They also helped L.A. lead both leagues with a 3.26 ERA, Valenzuela winding up at 2.87, Reuss at 3.11 and Welch at 3.36. But the bullpen had an NL-low 28 saves. And the offense established a team record by stranding 1,223 runners.

SAN DIEGO The men they call Trader Jack allowed himself a moment of self-satisfaction. "If you look back at what we had," San Diego General Manager Jack McKeon was saying, "we've made so much improvement in two years it isn't funny." He's right. No one laughs at the Padres anymore—they went from 29 games below .500 in strike-shortened 1981 to September pennant contention in '82. Now they should be even better, thanks to the acquisition of free-agent First Baseman Steve Garvey, who left Dodger blue for Padre gold (the color and the coin: \$6.6 million over five years). Garvey is the masterstroke in McKeon's 30-month rehabilitation of the franchise. His theory was simple. "Take the players we have with value and trade for young talent. Take our lumps for a year or two and get some stability. Develop some continuity."

Leftfielder Gene Richards remains the only starter from the club that McKeon took over in September 1980. Along with the new ability—there were seven rookies and five second-year men on the 1982 roster—came the right man to direct it, Manager Dick Williams. However, as last

season's September swoon proved, potential can't beat experience. Garvey should help; he was going through pennant pressure up the road in Los Angeles when most of his teammates were going through puberty.

Garvey's presence should take some of the heat off Shortstop Garry Templeton, who hit .318 on artificial turf, .216 on grass and .247 overall while coping with an arthritic left knee, an unfamiliar spot in the batting order (third, not first) and the ghost of Ozzie Smith. "Last year was tough all the way around," says Templeton. "Now San Diego has a good chance to see Garry Templeton play without undue pressure." But Templeton probably won't be at his best right away. He had arthroscopic surgery on his knee on March 10 and wasn't expected back until the last week of spring training.

When he returns, he will bat leadoff, and Garvey (.282, 16 homers and 86 RBIs) will hit third ahead of Catcher Terry Kennedy (.295, 21, 97), Rightfielder Soto Lezcano (.289, 16, 84) and Centerfielder Ruppert Jones (.283, 12, 61 in an injury-marred season). "We don't have anyone who'll hit 30 home runs," Kennedy says,

"but we have the potential of having four guys hit 20."

"We're through with trading old guys for younger talent," McKeon says. "Now we are going to try to build a bench and get veterans." To further that goal McKeon has reacquired left-handed hitting Jerry Turner, a career .281 pinch hitter. After McKeon brought back Kurt Bevacqua last year, Bevacqua responded to his old surroundings by becoming the league's best right-handed pinch hitter (.346 and 10 RBIs). The Padres will need their bench early—they play 24 games in the first 27 days.—Ivan Maisel

San Diego pitching improved dramatically in 1982, walks decreasing from 3.76 a game in '81 to 3.09, while strikeouts rose from 4.47 to 4.72. Reliever Gary Lucas was superb at home (1.52 ERA) and on grass in general (2.61), but his sinker was less effective when pointed off ersatz greenery (4.77). Home wasn't as kind to the hitters, who were outscored 81-139 by opponents.

SAN FRANCISCO "A long time ago," says 30-year-old Mike Krukow, "I learned that roles are not given, they're earned." Maybe so, but the Giants have certainly handed Krukow a big part for 1983. They traded their most popular player, Joe Morgan, and their lefthanded relief ace, Al Holland, to Philadelphia for Krukow and then told the world he was to be the "stopper," the pitcher they were counting on for from 30 to 35 starts and 200 or more innings.

Krukow was 13-11 last year with 33 starts and 208 innings. It was only his second winning season in a six-year career, a forgivable enough statistic when it is considered that five of those years were with the Cubs. Krukow is enthusiastic about being a Giant. "I was raised by Herman Franks in the Cubs' organization," he says, "and he would sit by the hour and tell me stories about the Giant teams he managed with Mays and McCovey and Manichal and Cepeda. I grew up in Southern California during the great Dodgers-Giants rivalry. And this is a team that matured last season. There's a hungry attitude here, and I'm infected with it."

The Giants came within two games of

winning the division last year, and though Morgan and Reggie Smith (gone to Japan) are no longer around to lend spiritual guidance, San Francisco doesn't seem appreciably weakened. It has, in fact, many of the strengths and weaknesses of a year ago. The outfield of Jeff Leonard, Chili Davis and Jack Clark is especially strong. Beaked-up Johnnie LeMaster (165 pounds to 188) is a capable shortstop, but the rest of the infield poses nagging questions. Can 22-year-old Tom O'Malley, a .275 hitter in '82, do the job at third? Is Duane Kuiper's right knee, severely injured three years ago, strong enough to permit him to play a full season at second in place of Morgan? And, inevitably, who's on first now that Smith is gone? Most likely, Darrell Evans.

The bullpen, where Greg Minton and Gary Lavelle lurk, is one of the best, and in Altee Hemmeker and Bill Leskey the Giants have two 25-year-olds who won 25 games between them last year, even though both started the season in the minors. A fourth starter, forkballer Fred Breining, was called in from the bullpen late last season, and he will now carry nearly as much of the load as Krukow.

A native San Franciscan, Breining is delighted by the challenge. "I love the responsibility," he says. "I feel more relaxed, more secure. I like the idea of my friends and family being there to see me. I can just picture my grandfather strutting into the park when I start. I was proud to be a part of our bullpen, but, look, I couldn't spend the rest of my life backing up Minton. And I didn't want to be traded away from my home. Now, if I can go five or six strong innings, Minton will come in to give me the W. My only problem is finding tickets for my 11 brothers and sisters on days I pitch." —Ron Fimrite

San Francisco was a late-inning club. In games decided from the seventh inning on, the Giants were 41-23. Getting hits when they counted was one reason for this success; the other was bullpen effectiveness. The relievers had 60 chances for saves and got 45, with Greg Minton leading the way with 30 of 37. But there was just no overcoming a staggering 173 errors made by the defense.

ATLANTA After the Braves won their first divisional title in 13 years and set a home-attendance record of 1.8 million, owner Ted Turner opened his coffers to fortify the club. Nonetheless, Atlanta will be thinner at a number of key spots, which is just the way Manager Joe Torre wants it.

Six players, including Captain Bob Horner, stepped on the Continental scale in the Braves' locker room in West Palm Beach this spring and sent a smile across Torre's face. In January he had suggested that each of them might be better off shedding some excess baggage.

Torre himself dropped 20 pounds in 1970 and then had the two most productive years of his career. Now it was Horner who reported to camp 20 pounds lighter, at 216, than in October. Horner signed a four-year, \$5.1 million contract in January. The former fat boy stands to make an added \$400,000 by keeping his weight at predetermined levels over the next four seasons: *A slimmer Bob Horner/Still plays the hot corner/After eating no postseason pie/He pulled in his belt/Than hauled in the belt/And said, "What a good boy am I!"*

But not everyone saw the rhyme or reason behind the thin look. "We did pretty good last year when they were bulky," says Jerry Royster, the team's invaluable utility man. "I don't like to change things that work." No one in Atlanta wants to see a change in the way Horner fattened up on National League pitching. Of Horner, who had 97 RBIs, Torre says, "I've got a guy who makes the rest of the lineup better just because of his being in it." Particularly, Dale Murphy, the 1982 NL MVP with 109 RBIs.

The Braves had to juggle their starting rotation nearly every week in '82. Among the regular starters, only Phil Niekro never had to come out of the bullpen. When spring training began only Niekro and converted Reliever Rick Camp were assured of starting positions. One of the openings went to rookie Craig McMurry, who was the International League's top pitcher in 1982.

Atlanta had only 12 wins from left-handers last season and didn't carry a single southpaw into the playoffs. To remedy that, Turner signed free-agents Pete Falcone, a starter, and Terry Forster, a reliever. In Gene Garber

and Steve Bedrosian he already had one of the most effective bullpens in the majors.

"Without pitching, you can't win," Torre says. "It's not a game played by the clock. You can't freeze the ball. You have to get 27 outs to win. That's why, if I'm going to have to have one part of my pitching staff strong, as opposed to another part, I'd just as soon have the part I've got—relief pitching. You can't win until you finish."

Last season nobody in the division finished better than the Braves, but Atlanta will be hard pressed to match that ending in '83.—B.A.

Dale Murphy (36 homers) and Bob Horner (32), the majors' top 1-2 punch, powered an offense that came from behind in 46 of Atlanta's wins. The bullpen kept opponents from doing likewise, chalking up 51 saves—including 30 by Gene Garber and 11 by Steve Bedrosian. The starters completed only 15 games, low even for a team whose manager, Joe Torre, has a quick hook.

continued

CINCINNATI Let's face it, all the title Big Red Machine ever meant was hitting. Rosa, Morgan, Bench, Perez, Foster. Boom! No wonder the Reds never got off the ground last year, when they relied on pitching and defense. Baseball's winningest team in 1961, they came within a game of being its longest in '82.

"When you have guys like Johnny Bench, Dan Driessen, Cesar Cedeño and Davey Concepcion, you expect more offense than Cincinnati got," says pitcher Rich Gale, late of the Giants. No Red batted 300 or slugged 20 homers or drove in 60 runs. The club leaders were Cedeño with a .289 average, Driessen with 17 home runs and Cedeño and Driessen with 57 RBIs apiece. In his second year as a full-time non-catcher, Bench was the league's poorest third baseman and arguably its least productive power hitter: His 13 homers and 38 RBIs were the lowest totals he has had over any full season. "I worked too hard on my fielding and not hard enough on my hitting," he says.

The Cincy attack appears improved with the new one-two combination of rookie Leftfielder Gary Radus and second-year Centerfielder Eddie Milner. Ra-

dus, 26, is a five-year minor league veteran who batted .333 with 54 stolen bases, 24 homers and 93 RBIs at Indianapolis in '82. "I try to adjust to where I bat in the order," he says. "At Indianapolis I was the third or fourth hitter. As the leadoff man here, I'm thinking only of getting on base and stealing." The Reds think he has Tim Lincecum-like potential. Milner, 27, established himself as a hitter last year and fields well enough to push Cedeño to right. "We've got people who can drive us in," says Milner. "It's just a question of our getting on."

Because of the club's feeble batting, Cincinnati pitchers had misleading won-lost records. No one more so than Mario Soto, who struck out 274 batters in 257½ innings but finished just a game over 500. But Soto won't win 20 games until he stops getting rattled by opposing coaches and players. Bruce Berenyi and Frank Pastore have the talent to be far more successful than their combined 17-31 record of a year ago indicates. The Reds traded Tom Seaver to the Mets for Charlie Puleo, but Puleo missed most of spring training following arthroscopic knee surgery. The other likely starter, Gale, has

had impressive years—14-8 in 1978, 13-9 in 1980—but has struggled of late. "If I got back that sharp slider," he says, "I can win again."

All the starters will be helped if Manager Russ Nixon can beef up the bullpen—or Tom Hume is also coming off knee surgery—and if Catcher Alex Trevino improves his effectiveness in throwing out would-be base stealers.

"Everybody's got excuses," says Nixon, a fitness buff who takes no guff from out-of-shape Reds. "We just weren't ready. If we do some hitting, we'll be pretty damn competitive." —Jim Kaplan

How could Mario Soto have a 2.79 ERA and only a 14-13 record? Well, it was because the only things red about the erstwhile Big Red Machine were the faces of the embarrassed hitters as Cincinnati came in last in the major leagues in scoring (3.36 runs a game) and slugging (.350). Bruce Berenyi, 9-18 despite a 3.36 ERA, was supported by two or fewer runs in 20 of his 27 decisions.

HOUSTON Three seasons after they nearly parlayed speed, pitching and defense into a World Series berth, the Houston Astros have now been reduced to gambling and dreaming.

The gamble is installing rookie Bill Doran at second base. To be sure, he played well there in 26 games last September. "He's got good range, makes the pivot and throws well," says teammate Phil Garner. "I don't know what he can't do." Unfortunately, Doran's arrival consigns Garner to third and Ray Knight to first, where neither is comfortable. "I haven't played third in four years," moans Garner, who will be one of the smallest (5' 10", 177) and weakest-throwing men playing this position in the majors. Knight has performed at first for only half a season, and it shows.

But the gamble could work. "Our pitching's only as strong as our defense," says Pitcher Vern Riffe, and Doran will team with Shortstop Dickie Thon to form an excellent double-play combination. In another boost to the defense, Centerfielder Omar Moreno, late of the Pirates, will run down many a fly in the spacious Astrodome and will steal lots of bases. The As-

tros need a running game as much as they need defense because Garner, the probable cleanup hitter, had only 13 homers last year. "We have some consistent, line-drive-type hitters," says Manager Bob Lillis, alluding to such players as Jose Cruz, Terry Puhl and Alan Ashby. And the Astros do have superior depth.

The dream is that Houston's aging or muddled starting pitchers can become supermen. Lillis tried inserting Riffe in the fifth inning in exhibitions, the batter to acquaint him with finishing games as well as starting them. Why? Because Houston's once-vaunted bullpen is in shambles. Last year Frank LaCorte's pitches were either wild or down the middle. Joe Sambito had surgery on his pitching (left) elbow and Dave Smith had an ailing back. This spring LaCorte was still struggling. Sambito was still recuperating—he probably won't pitch at all this season—and Smith has recovered from a broken ring finger on his pitching (right) hand.

How far can the Astro starters go? Joe Niekro won 17 games last year, and the indomitable Nolan Ryan finished within 14 strikeouts of Walter Johnson's career record, but Niekro is 38 and Ryan is 36.

Mike LaCoss has a 38-41 record in five seasons and Bob Knepper has won only three games outside the Astrodome in the last two seasons. It would be nice if Riffe, who has pitched in every capacity, could make the rotation. An emergency fill-in when J.R. Richard suffered a stroke in 1980, Riffe went 12-4, but over the last two years he has slumped to 13-19.

The Astros have a pretty good idea of what they're in for. Publicly, the players mention improvement more than title contention, and privately club officials admit that 1983 will be a rebuilding year.—J.K.

Shortstop Dickie Thon's slick fielding anchored an unstable infield, and he hit a pesky .276 and stole 37 bases in 45 tries. Joe Niekro had a stellar 2.47 ERA, and Nolan Ryan bounced back from a 2-5 start to finish at 16-12. Houston struggled because of its unhealthy relief corps, its lack of a potent cleanup man, its inability to stop base stealers and its 19-36 record against left-handers.

NATIONAL LEAGUE EAST

ST. LOUIS

Over the winter Whitey Herzog, manager of the world champions, hit the Rockies for skiing, the Ozarks for fishing, Japan to promote a brand of beer and the ever-treacherous Banquet Trail (it shows). But wherever he went, he could not escape a pleasant problem. The Cardinals have four outfielders who deserve playing time, and the custom in baseball is to use only three.

Louie Smith is a fixture in left because no one else in baseball can provide his combination of speed and run production—68 stolen bases, 69 RBIs in '92. "I want 70 and 70 this year," says Smith. "Ty Cobb was the last man to do that." Willie McGee, hero of World Series Game 3, can't be denied centerfield, even though he caused the problem in the first place—he wasn't supposed to be so good. To ensure another good year, Hurricane McGee, Willie's father and a deacon in the Greater Faith Pentecostal Church in Richmond,

Calif., rubbed blessed olive oil on his son's hands and feet.

Then there's David Green, the 22-year-old Nicaraguan, who showed so much promise in brief appearances with the team last year he is now being heralded as the next Roberto Clemente. Which leaves George Hendrick, who only drove in 104 runs last year. Herzog offered Pitcher Bob Forsch and Third Baseman Ken Oberkfell to Texas for Buddy Bell, but the Rangers refused. "You talk to some teams," says Herzog, "and they say, 'We don't need that.' And 'We don't need this.' They lost 90 games in one year and they don't need anything?"

So why is Herzog looking for offers for the guy he says is the best nightfielder in the league? As of May 28, Hendrick becomes a 10-and-5 man, which means that he can veto any trade by virtue of having spent 10 years in the majors, five with the current team. Hendrick is aware of the bid the Cardinals are in, and though he doesn't want to leave, he doesn't want to stand in Green's way. He even went to Herzog at the start of spring training and asked if Gold Glover Keith Hernandez could work with him at first base.

Should Hendrick stay, the Cardinals would remain almost unchanged from the team that painted St. Louis red in October. Jame Gurr, the former Royal, was signed as a free agent to replace Gene Tenace as the backup catcher. John Fulgham, one of the most impressive young pitchers in the league in 1979, is back in the bigs after a two-year bout with arm trouble. The Cardinals could use him if they are to become only the fifth team in the last 30 years to repeat as world champions in any event, they should be there in October making a bid.—**Steve Wolf**

The Smith "brothers" left opponents coughing. Shortstop Ozzie taking their breath away with his Nipuck-like moves in the field and leftfielder Louie making foes swallow hard with 68 steals. Two relievers also left the opposition feeling ill: Bruce Sutter (36 saves) and Doug Bair (2.55 ERA). St. Louis' flaw: It won only 26 of the 78 games in which the opposition took the initial lead.

MONTREAL

Bill Virdon walked the Expo training camp in West Palm Beach this spring, fungo bat in hand, observing and instructing. He spoke measuredly, almost blandly, his eyes gazing attentively from behind his wire-rim glasses. Despite his countenance, however, Virdon was struggling mightily to uncork his club's reservoir of potential.

The talent-laden Expos have tired of being the best team sitting at home during the World Series. Though they have the best record in the National League over the last four years, they have yet to make the Series an international event. And after jiggling a pocketful of small change—before and during the 1992 season the Expos made 34 roster moves—they decided to bank on one big move this year, hiring Virdon, the only man to be named Major League Manager of the Year in both leagues.

"There's not much need for change," says Catcher Cary Carter (page 52). "Last year we just lacked the consistency of previous years." And perhaps Manager Jim Fanning was simply too nice. "Virdon's a little more hard-nosed," Carter says, "more of a disciplinarian."

Virdon handed out two typewritten pages of rules on the first day of camp: no foul language in front of the fans; no beer drinking or card playing in the clubhouse. Fun guy, that Virdon.

As his new charges cleaned up their acts, Virdon asked bullpen ace Jeff Reardon about his beard. "I need it to intimidate hitters," Reardon said. Virdon relented and Reardon's grizzly bearing was saved, not shaved, perhaps because Virdon knows that with adequate pitching the Expos will be fearsome.

The lineup includes such All-Stars as Carter, Andre Dawson, Tim Lincecum and Al Oliver, the 1982 batting champ, a group so good that last year it may have been overworked. Five of the regulars, including Carter, played 154 games or more. The bench, in turn, withered.

"I hope to keep our utility people more active so when we call upon them they can be more productive," Virdon says. Last year Expo pinch hitters batted .197 with only 22 RBIs in 198 at bats.

The Expos nonetheless were third in the league in runs and fourth in batting average and homers. "We had good stats last year, and we didn't win," says Out-

fielder Terry Francona, who hit .321 as a rookie before going out in June with a knee injury. "We have to be willing to give up a little on the stats." With that in mind, Virdon is stressing fundamentals—bunting, hitting behind the runner, hitting and running—that some Expos felt were missing last season when Montreal was 26–34 in one-run games. "No coach can go to bat with aman on third and drive him in, but we can help get players in position to score," Virdon says.

The Expos feel they have the talent, and if St. Louis stumbles they should finally make it all the way to the Series.—**B.A.**

Duces were wild for Montreal. Steve Rogers, Bill Guttikson, Scott Sanderson and Charlie Lea yielded no more than two runs in 62 of 128 starts. But the Expos had troubles at second—second base and the No. 2 spot in the batting order. Until Doug Flynn arrived in June and took charge at second, seven others had faded there. The 19 players who batted second combined to hit .277.

continued

PHILADELPHIA They had already traded five players for him, so when Rightfielder Von Hayes requested No. 9 as his uniform number, the Phillies were eager to accommodate him. Manager Pat Corrales, who already had switched from 8 to 18 when Joe Morgan arrived, also wanted 9 in time for the season, but was willing to take 5. Coach Mike Ryan, who was 5, then opted for 25. That number belonged to Outfielder Bob Molinaro, who was assigned 25, which had been Hayes' number in the first place. Have you got that?

By all accounts, the 24-year-old Hayes will prove worth the trouble. Philadelphia acquired him from Cleveland during the winter meetings in exchange for All-Star Second Baseman Manny Trillo, Outfielder George Vukovich and three of its best prospects. Hayes can do all of the clichés: run, field, throw, hit for average and hit for power. He batted only 250 in his rookie season with the Indians, but along with that came 32 stolen bases and 82 RBIs, 11 of them game-winners. Anyway, he wasn't wearing his lucky number last year. As No. 9 in his first two minor league seasons, he hit .329 and .314.

Hayes likes No. 9 because his hero is Ted Williams. In fact, at 6'4", 185 pounds, Hayes could be the Splendid Splinter II. "My father, Don, is from Brooklyn, Mess, and he loved Williams," says Hayes. "I inherited that. Dad made me a lefthanded hitter because of him. I learned a lot from Williams' hitting book." Hayes' father was a tail-gunner who was shot down over Germany in World War II, and he named his son after Sergeant Von, a kindly German prison guard.

Hayes and Morgan, who replaces Trillo at second, give the Phillies two lefthanded hitters they need so badly in a league dominated by righthanded pitchers. Philadelphia should be a much better offensive team than a year ago, provided all the injuries heal. Third Baseman Mike Schmidt had arthroscopic surgery on his right knee, Leftfielder Gary Matthews had his left knee drained and Centerfielder Gary Maddox had a slight shoulder separation.

The pitching, though, is about as thin as Hayes. After the world's highest-paid hurler, Steve Carlton, the staff declines sharply to such mortals as Dick Ruthven, Larry Christenson, John Denny and Marty Bystrom. Al Holland, a lefthander with one

of the best fastballs in the majors, was obtained from San Francisco to be the stopper in the bullpen.

The Phillies are hoping 100 is their magic number because this is their 100th anniversary. On May 1 the team will admit all 100-year-old fans free, and 93-year-old John Enzmann will throw out the first ball. The year should be historic for other reasons: Carlton needs 15 wins for 300 in his career, and First Baseman Pete Rose is only 131 hits away from 4,000. Rose, who'll be 42 soon, and Carlton, 38, should reach those figures around Aug. 27, which is Old-Timers' Night. —S.W.

In spite of his worst start ever (0-4), Steve Carlton finished at 23-11 and proved his slider could still slide with the best. Pete Rose and Mike Schmidt, however, merely slid, Rose batting .271, and Schmidt hitting .222 with men in scoring position, lowest among the starters. Philly's bullpen had only 33 saves in 64 chances, and its pinch hitters batted a meager .217 with 23 RBIs in 189 at bats.

PITTSBURGH He was the first player in the Pirate clubhouse every morning. He'd run a mile and then spend half an hour on a stationary bicycle. He worked as hard as any of his teammates, and if fitness and Dave Parker had been strangers, they aren't now.

"His knees are perfect, his wrist is perfect, his thumb is perfect," says Pittsburgh Manager Chuck Tanner, recounting Parker's recent injuries. "His head is perfect as far as I'm concerned. He was the greatest player in the game, and I think he can be again."

Parker, only 31, played in just 140 games the last two seasons. Even in limited appearances he showed he could still hit (.264). "I'll tell you one thing," says Parker, "I'm not going to be half as courageous as I once was. I'm going to alter my style of play so I can stay in the lineup longer. No more diving catches, no more stealing bases for stats, no more stretching singles into doubles—that's unless I want to spark the team."

The Pirates did surprisingly well even though Parker had only 244 at bats last year. "That was the best team I've ever managed," says the ever-buoyant Tan-

ner. "Nobody expected us to do anything, and we were in the race until the last two weeks."

In the off-season the Pirates lost Omar Moreno to Houston money and will replace him with one of two Lees, Mazzilli or Lacy. Each has his liabilities: Mazzilli can't throw, and Lacy can't throw to the right base. Both lack the range of Moreno, a centerfielder who covered a third of left and a third of right.

Gone also is Willie Stargell, which means Parker and Bill Madlock, the new captain, will have to fill that considerable spiritual void. "We're going to definitely miss Pops when things go bad," says Madlock. "We'd be on a losing streak, and he'd come in and say, 'Hey, let's have a team party,' and the next thing you know, we'd relax and start winning."

Stargell's departure may help clear up the impression that the Pirates are an old team. Madlock, who should know something about time because he collects antique clocks, says, "We're a lot younger than people think. I'm the oldest regular, and I'm only 32."

If the Pirates have a worry, it's pitching. "We've got some great arms," says Tan-

ner, but they're fragile. John Candelaria, Rick Rhoden, Larry McWilliams, Don Robinson and Jim Bibby—all of whom Pittsburgh is counting on—each recently suffered from a sore arm. Lee Tunnell, a rookie who beat Fernando Valenzuela 1-0 last September, will help. The relief pitching, with Kent Tekulve and Rod Scurry, is so solid that the Pirates yawned when Enrique Horno said he was going to stay in Mexico.

Pittsburgh's interest in Parker is something else. "Please, just let me stay healthy," he says, "and the rest will take care of itself." —S.W.

Pittsburgh led the league in hitting (.273) and slugging (.408) and had the most offensive pair of middle infielders in Shortstop Dale Berra and Second Baseman Johnny Ray, who together produced 250 runs. The Pirates slugged 134 homers, even though the ailing Dave Parker had only six, but the pitching staff negated much of that power by giving up 118 round-trippers.

continued



**ONE
HECK-OF-A-HUNK-
OF-A TRUCK!**
NOW AT YOUR DATSUN DEALER.

NEW NISSAN TRUCKS.

Here they come. A whole new line of trucks wearing a whole new name: Nissan.

Check 'em out. You'll find the most powerful standard engine in its class. You'll find new roominess to seat two, three or four. You'll find double-wall bed construction and brawny 5-speed overdrives.

You'll find why more truckers drive Nissan-built compact pickups than any other.

And you'll agree: the newest Nissan is one heck-of-a-hunk-of-a-truck.

(Clockwise from upper right):
Nissan Long Bed, Nissan
Standard, Nissan King Cab 4 X 4,
Nissan King Cab 2WD.

ONE HUNK-OF-AN ENGINE.

The most power of any standard engine in its class.

More than Toyota, Chevy S-10, Ford Ranger and everyone else.

- Most horsepower: 103 hp @ 4800 RPM.
- Most torque: 133 ft.-lbs. @ 2800 RPM.
- Exclusive NAPS-Z overhead-cam

engine is so revolutionary, it's protected by more than 250 patents.

- Two sparkplugs per cylinder, crossflow hemihead and unique "fast-burn" design give maximum operating efficiency, minimum pollution.
- Electric fuel pump for reliable operation in extreme heat.

The most power of any standard 4-cylinder diesel:

Nobody else has a 2.5-liter diesel this brawny.

- Most horsepower: 70 hp @ 4000 RPM.
- Most torque: 114 ft.-lbs. @ 2000 RPM.
- All-new technology for rugged durability and superior performance, built on Nissan's almost two decades of diesel experience gained powering big trucks all over the world.
- Filter removes water from diesel fuel; electronic sensor tells you when to drain.

Normally equipped. Available soon.



Nissan
ST Sport Truck



ONE HUNK-OF-A BODY.

Double-wall construction

- Double steel walls (except in MPG standard) prevent damage to cargo box's exterior sheet metal from shifting cargo. Not in Toyota.
- Heavy-Duty Long Bed hauls a remarkable 1,990-lb. payload of cargo and passengers. Not Toyota, Chevy S-10, Ford Ranger.
- Bigger payload than many full-size pickups.
- Bigger beds: longer King Cab bed than Chevy S-10; longer and wider Long Bed than Ford Ranger.
- Bigger King Cab payload than Chevy S-10 4 X 4.
- Welded steel ladder-lattice chassis—like the big rigs.
- Tailgate lowers 90°/180° or removes entirely to carry your load.
- Double rear-wheel Cab & Chassis model: the only compact pickup with factory-installed duals for better stability and handling under load.



Cut-away view

ONE HECK-OF-A CAB.

Seat 3 in a conventional cab, 4 in the King Cab.

- New cab seats 3 abreast (except 4 X 4 conventional cab and ST) in new comfort.
- More hiproom than Chevy S-10 or Toyota.
- More legroom than Ford Ranger, Chevy S-10 or Toyota.
- More headroom, legroom, seatback rake adjustment than in any Nissan-built standard compact ever.
- The original King Cab: up to nine cubic feet of extra inner space for safe storage and jump seats.
- Flip-out side windows standard in King Cab. Not in Chevy S-10.
- Sliding rear window available. (Standard on Sport and XE models.)



The Sport Truck that lives up to its name.

- Unique grille and bumper designs for contemporary styling: sleek in 2WD, rugged-looking in 4WD.
- Bucket seats designed like a sports car's with lateral support for extra comfort, control.
- Cloth upholstery on seats and doors; special trim on dash.
- Full instrumentation, laid out for maximum visibility.
- AM/FM multiplex stereo... standard.
- Day/Night anti-glare mirror on all Deluxe and XE models... and more.



ONE HECK-OF-A-HUNK- OF-A 4x4.

On-demand 4-wheel drive.

- Shift from 2WD to 4WD High at the flick of a stick—without stopping to lock front hubs. Not in Toyota.
- Highest minimum ground clearance of any compact. Higher than Toyota, Chevy S-10, Ford Ranger.
- New wide-clearance torsion-bar independent front suspension for a smooth, level ride. Unlike any other compact truck before.
- Tightest turning circle for maneuvering in tight spots. Runs rings inside Chevy S-10, Ford Ranger, Toyota.
- Front stabilizer bar, wide rear track for a solid stance.
- Wide radial tires standard: P215/75R X 15.



Everything you could want in a compact truck.

- Automatic transmission with lock-up torque converter for extra efficiency.
- Power steering with tilt column for extra thigh room.
- Sun roof standard on ST and optional on XE.
- Step bumper. And lots more available options.

SPECIFICATIONS—4WD King Cab		EQUIPMENT	
Wheelbase (in.)	110.8	power-assist front door	door drum
Length (in.)	183.1	brakes	5 SR 15, G87E 15
Width (in.)	65.3	Wheels & tires	steel-belted P.W. radial
Height (in.)	61.1	Front suspension	independent
Min. ground clearance (in.)	6.7		adjustable torsion bars
Max. GVWR	4550	Rear suspension	leaf leveling
Max. GVW	1430		leaf springs
Payload (lbs.)	15.9	Radio	2-speaker stereo
Full capacity (gal.)	32.4	Selected options	air conditioning
Bed length (in.)	58.9	light bar, winch, grille guard	
Bed width (in.)	15.0		
Bed depth (in.)	15.0		

*MSRP, suggested retail price excluding title, tax, license and destination charges.
*Not avail. in Calif. and high altitude areas.

Nissan 4WD
King Cab



ONE HECK-OF-A SAVER. Only \$5,995* for the Nissan MPG Standard.[†]

Big value, little money.

Economy is a tradition at Nissan, and has been for 50 years. That heritage continues this year with quality, advanced technology and standard equipment like radial tires (most models) for reduced rolling friction.

Every Nissan truck gives you solid value for your money, with extra features at no extra cost. Prices start at just \$5,995.* That's less than Toyota, Ford or Chevy, but look what you get:

- 5-speed overdrive transmission.
 - Power front ventilated-disc brakes.
 - Transistorized ignition for strong starts, low maintenance.
 - Maintenance-free battery.
 - Brake load-sensing valve.
 - Flow-thru ventilation with side-window defoggers; bi-level heater.
- Nissan is one heck-of-a-hunk-of-a truck, now at your Datsun Dealer.

NISSAN
WE ARE DRIVEN
DATSUN



© 1992 NISSAN MOTOR CORPORATION IN U.S.A.

CHICAGO Ron Cey wants it understood that he is not just another former Dodger infielder running around looking odd in somebody else's uniform. "I feel terrific," says Cey in Cub pinstripes. "This is a new challenge, a fresh start. There's no question that this was the best move for me at this time." The stumpy Penguin always looked a bit odd, even in Dodger Blue, but the sight of him in the Chicago infield after 10 seasons as the Los Angeles third baseman is unsettling.

The transfer to the Windy City doesn't seem to bother Cey nearly as much as the suggestions that he's upset about what the Dodgers thought his years of loyal service and 226 home runs were worth—two minor league players. "I'm not really bitter," he protests, "although the situation could have been handled better. All season I heard about the trade talk through the papers, never up front. All I ask is honesty. Somebody could have come up to me personally and told me I think it affected my performance."

Not appreciable, though. He hit .254 last year with 24 homers and 79 RBIs, figures compatible with his career statistics in L.A. and if duplicated this year would

seem to justify Chicago General Manager Dallas Green's signing him to a five-year contract. The Cubs acquired Cey first as a player, second as an outsider who can infuse this perennially sorry team with a touch of class. "I think they want me to make the situation here a little better," says Cey. "I think they hope that the attitude I have will help us all."

Cey will join an infield that, with the exception of 23-year-old Second Baseman Ryne Sandberg, is long in the tooth. Cey is 35, Shortstop Larry Bowa, imported a year ago from Philadelphia, as another winning influence, is 37, and First Baseman Bill Buckner, who drove in a career-high 105 runs last year, is 33.

The baby, Sandberg, was last year's third baseman until September when Cub Manager Lee Elie moved him over. "Bump Wills [the regular second baseman in '82] had said he was going free agent," says Elie, "so I didn't want to lose a month with him when we could be finding out if Sandberg could play there. He showed us he could."

Wills eventually moved on to Japan. Sandberg had a creditable rookie season, hitting .271 with 33 doubles and 32

stolen bases. With Cey and Buckner driving in runs, and Sandberg and Bowa scoring them, the Cubs will have some infield punch. Bill Durham, who hit 22 homers, will add more, and so may rookie Center-fielder Mel Hall. Another youngster, Jody Davis, is solid behind the plate, which will allow Keith Moreland to pursue full-time his new career as an outfielder.

The Cubs' shortcomings are in front of the plate, where only Dickie Noles and 39-year-old Ferguson Jenkins are proven quantities. Jenkins needs only 22 wins to reach 300 for his career. With Chicago, that may take a while.—**A.R.**

Chicago's best chance of winning came whenever it led its opponent entering the seventh inning; on those occasions the Cubs had an outstanding 51-7 record. Prime contributors were Leon Durham and Bill Buckner, who batted .348 and .341, respectively, with men in scoring position. When the Cubs trailed the opposition entering the seventh inning, they were just 9-69.

NEW YORK On opening day at Al Lang Field in St. Petersburg, Tom Seaver smiled impishly when the color guard from the local Marine Corps battalion appeared in the Mets dugout before their game with the Cardinals. "Fasyyorrrr-horrrr harrrrr!" barked Seaver, who was a gentleman and a noncom in the Marines for six months some 20 years ago. "Hyeffff, rye, hyeffff, rye..." Seaver then got nose-to-nose with one of the Marines, brushed some imaginary dust off his hot and commanded, "Preesent harrrrrrrr!"

Present arms is exactly what the Mets should be doing this year, presenting guys like Rick Ominsky, Ron Darling, Tim Learly, Jeff Bittinger, Scott Holman and Doug Slisk. "They remind me of the Mets of the '80s," says Seaver. "Seaver, Koosman, Ryan, McGraw, Gentry, Metlack."

The young arms are the main reason Manager George Bamberger, who doubles as his own pitching coach, decided to return after the Mets' disappointing '82 season. Says Bamberger, "We may have a better staff in Tidewater—potentially, I'm talking about—than we do here in New York."

There's the rub. Whereas Seaver,

Koosman, et al. were thrown into the fray those many years ago, most of the new group will be nurtured for another year in Triple A. The Mets, in their infinite wisdom, will rely on veteran pitchers to hold the fort. Ironically, one of them is Seaver, back for his second tour of duty. His acquisition was at least understandable for the sake of promotion. But Mike Torrez? The ace of the staff is Craig Swan, who gave up 11 runs in 1½ innings in a spring game against the White Sox. Thus, 10 rookies were competing for two spots on the staff. The best bets to win regular jobs are Holman and Ominsky.

Darling, Bamberger says, "can be the next Jim Palmer." Leary, Bamberger says, "can be the next Jim Palmer." Both Jim Palmers will pitch in the International League, however.

The Mets are applying the same thinking to rightfield, who Bill Bower, Danny Heep and Gary Ragsch are keeping warm for the arrival of Darryl Strawberry. "I understand that they don't want to rush me," says Strawberry, "but I can play in New York right now." But can anyone else? Strawberry, who is actually shaped more like rhubarb, probably won't be called

up from Tidewater until the end of the summer.

In the meantime, fans at Shea can witness the attempted comebacks of Catcher John Stearns (from a sore elbow) and Leftfielder George Foster and Third Baseman Hubie Brooks (from sickly batting). Foster had better start paying off on the huge contract the Mets gave him before last season because so far, he has cost them \$150,000 a homer.

If the Mets are ever to make an about-face—which is another thing Seaver ordered the Marine to do—they had better commit themselves to the future.—**S.W.**

Despite some big boasts—he promised that planes would have to alter their flight patterns to avoid his high-altitude blasts—George Foster was a big bust. He hit .247 with 13 home runs and 123 strikeouts. Dave Kingman crashed 37 homers, but he also had 156 whiffs and a .204 batting average. Mookie Wilson's 58 steals helped, as did the 19 saves posted by Neil Allen before he was hurt.

AMERICAN LEAGUE WEST

KANSAS CITY

The pace was slow in Fort Myers, Fla., where the Royals train. The big news in camp came on March 1, the day DH Hal McRae reported. The new contract McRae signed last fall provides a bonus for meeting a prescribed weight at each of five weigh-ins. His first goal was 185 pounds. He stepped on the scales. One hundred and eighty-four pounds. Five thousand dollars McRae's next test comes on Memorial Day. Stay tuned.

While McRae was staying trim in the off-season, his team was adding some trimmings: a fifth starting pitcher in Steve Renko, extra outfielders in Leon Roberts and Joe Simpson and a third catcher in Ron Johnson. "We have a very nice car," says General Manager John Schuerholz, "so all we did was change a few accessories. I'd have to be daft to tinker with the engine."

Leftfielder and '82 batting champion

(.332) Willie Wilson takes a slightly different view: "They say a team that grows old together plays bad together. I hope not."

The Royals worked very hard in the off-season to maintain the status quo. They retained the services of McRae, whom they thought they'd lost to free agency. They re-signed Pitcher Paul Splittorff, the last original Royal. They headed off a possible contract dispute with Brett. He came out of a January meeting without the new contract he wanted but with enough peace of mind to purchase a new home in Kansas City.

The Royals lost out to the Angels last year because of a bewildering series of injuries—every regular except McRae and Rightfielder Jerry Martin was out of the lineup for an extended period, and Pitcher Dennis Leonard missed 16 starts. This spring Manager Dick Howser called on an old friend, Florida State Trainer Don Faulk. "He suggested we do what's called 'stretching down,'" says Howser. "The last thing we do before we go in to shower is the first thing we do when we get out on the field, the same calisthenics. I hope it helps." Still, injuries cannot explain away the 10-of-11 tailspin that began

Sept. 16, when K.C. had a two-game lead.

The everyday lineup will, of course, be the same as last year. Howser would like to rest Centerfielder Amos Otis more, and he'd like to start Don Slaught more at catcher, if only to take advantage of the versatility of John Wathan, who's adept in the outfield and at first, as well as behind the plate. If Leonard can come back and if Vida Blue's good days—he was 13–12 in '82—outnumber the bad, the Royals should have some of the best starting pitching in the league to go along with Dan Quisenberry, who may be the league's best reliever.—**S.W.**

Two players who relaxed most of the time kept the Royals lively. DH Hal McRae, who cooled his heels between plate appearances, used his hot bat to drive in 133 runs. When not lounging in the bullpen, Reliever Dan Quisenberry put opposing batters to rest with baffling pitches that helped him get 35 saves. Away from home not much of anything worked, though; the Royals were 34–47.

CHICAGO

After the '82 season, when his own leftfielder, Steve Kemp, and Seattle Pitcher Floyd Bannister became free agents, Manager Tony LaRussa was asked which one he'd prefer.

"Both," said LaRussa, "but if I had to choose, I'd take Bannister. It's important for a team to be best in one category. We finished third in pitching and fifth in hitting. With Kemp we still wouldn't be first in hitting, but if we add Bannister, we could have the league's best pitching staff." And make a serious challenge for their first title since 1959. Last year the White Sox finished third, just six games out.

So Chicago reluctantly parted with Kemp and joyfully signed Bannister to a five-year, \$4.5 million contract. Is he worth it? In six seasons with Houston and Seattle, Bannister had a .61–.68 record and a lower winning percentage than the modest teams he played on. In 1982, however, he led the American League with 209 strikeouts, had the lowest ERA (3.43) of any league leftfielder and was effective with four different pitches. In capacious Comiskey Park he could be better yet.

Bannister joins a strong rotation that

has another good southpaw (Britt Burns) and two righthanders (LaMarr Hoyt and Rich Dotson). And among the short relief candidates at the Sox camp were Selome Barajas, Dick Tidrow, Al Hrabosky and Jim Kern, each of whom at one time or another has been a bullpen ace. LaRussa is inclined to use the righthanded Kern as his stopper because he throws the hardest.

Elsewhere there are shortages of personnel. Says LaRussa, "We're not set in leftfield or at first or third. Our shortstop [Vance Law] and centerfielder [Rudy Law] haven't played full seasons."

The White Sox finished 13th in the AL in team defense and are particularly concerned about the left side of the infield. "I believe we'll get a positive answer to the shortstop question," says LaRussa. Last year Law stepped in at midseason, played every day and hit well, but had an erratic glove. However, in defense of his defense, he says, "Positioning's the important thing, and I do that as well as a lot of shortstops. I'm a little weak going to my left, but I'm working on it. My arm's as good as any shortstop's. In fact, I'd be happy to throw with any outfielder."

There were no such glossy predictions for third base, where youngsters Pat Tabler and Lorenzo Gray are the only candidates. The situation in left (Ron LeFlore and Tom Paciorek) and first (Paciorek and Mike Squires) is unsettled, though two rookies, Outfielder Ron Kittle (.345, 50 homers and 144 RBIs in Triple A) and First Baseman Greg Walker (.350), could straighten matters out by forcing their way into the lineup.

But pitching's the key. If LaRussa's choice does well, the White Sox should climb the division stairs; if he fails, they could slide down the bannister.—**J.K.**

According to last year's figures, the centerfield fence in Comiskey Park was 402 feet from home plate. This year it's listed at 401 feet, though it's actually eight feet closer to home. It was really 409 feet in '82, but the mistake wasn't found until home plate was moved. The White Sox outscored opponents 136 to 99, but they also had more balls caught on the warning track, 51 to 34.

CALIFORNIA

John McNamara is a soothing fellow, the perfect enigmatic for a California team that emerged from the American League playoffs with its players' psyches battered and World Series hopes shattered. After the Angels blew a two-game lead over Milwaukee, the players questioned Manager Gene Mauch's tactics and the Little General announced, "I shall not return." In Mauch's wake comes a veteran manager who is nowhere near as intense as Mauch. "I try to understand and know the players," says McNamara, who won one division title in nine-plus years with three teams. "Learn what makes them tick. I found out early that the players make a manager live by that."

This laissez-faire philosophy seems perfect for a veteran team. Spring training sessions were run at less than Mauch speed. Practices ended an hour earlier this spring than last. "Guys here have been going to spring training for 10 or 12 years," Reliever Andy Hassler said. "Everybody knows how to pace himself."

McNamara inherits some dangerous hitters. Rightfielder Reggie Jackson (.275, 39 home runs and 101 RBIs) and

Third Baseman Doug DeCinces (.301, 30 and 97) won Silver Slugger Awards. Only Milwaukee struck more home runs than California's 186. The Angels led the majors in sacrifice hits (114), the hallmark of Mauch's one-run-at-a-time offense. "There were times when I disagreed, but that was Gene's philosophy, and it worked," says Second Baseman Bobby Grich. "I don't think you'll see Johnny Mac put on the bunt sign in the third inning. Because of that the team will play a looser type of game. You're not stepping up to the box thinking, 'This is going to be a 2-1 game, so I've got to get a hit right now.' The overall psychology of pressing for one run does put more pressure on a ballclub."

Fewer sacrifices are in the offing, but so are fewer RBIs. DH Don Baylor, who had 93 RBIs, including 21 game-winners, sold his services to the Yankees. Jackson will replace him, with rightfielder going to either free-agent acquisition Ellis Valentine or perennial star-of-the-future Bobby Clark, depending on who heals more quickly. Chronic tendinitis in his left Achilles kept Valentine off the field for two weeks of spring training. A back injury

forced Clark home from the Venezuelan League early, and it flared up during camp.

But compared to the bullpen, rightfielder seems settled. The Angels earned but 27 saves last year, fewer than either Dan Quisenberry or Goose Gosage had. One of the mainstays in relief, Righthander Don Aase, tore up his elbow on July 17 and won't be back until '84. If then, Doug Corbett, acquired from Minnesota in May, lost his confidence and the team that had helped him save 40 games the previous two years. If he doesn't regain it, even McNamara may have trouble relaxing.—L.M.

Tim Lincecum and Bob Boone were the majors' most productive eight-nine batting combo. Lincecum hit a team-high .328 with men in scoring position (compared with Reggie Jackson's .231 and Rod Carew's .253), and he and Boone combined for 114 RBIs. Boone was also the AL's best catcher at nailing would-be stealers (58%), and Lincecum led league shortstops in fielding percentage (.985).

OAKLAND

Not long after the A's fired Billy Martin last fall, they issued a statement listing the qualifications they sought in a new manager. Among these were "a strong personal self-discipline, patience, a sense of the obligation of a professional sports team to its community" and "a recognition of the significant mental and physical stress on the contemporary athlete, and an ability to understand various behavioral reactions to that stress." In other words, "We don't want another Billy Martin around here." Well, in Steve Boros, Oakland's ultimate managerial choice, they sure as shooting didn't get one.

Boros regards patience as a primary virtue. He has been thrown out of only two games in his professional career, neither in the majors, and one of those ejections occurred when an umpire mistook Boros for the real heckler in the dugout. And victory isn't the only thing for him. "The stress on winning at all costs," he says, "can lead to behavior that is less than desirable." Boros played the violin as a youngster. A graduate in English from the University of Michigan, he is writing a novel. He loves Dickens. He would as soon

discuss movies, music and the theater as baseball, and does so for hours with the A's scholarly president, former law professor Roy Eisenhardt. And by Boros' own wry admission, "Not even my wife considers me charismatic."

He wasn't even all that keen on becoming a big league manager. Being a coach, which he had been at Kansas City and Montreal, was fine with him. He knew nothing about Eisenhardt or the civic-minded Haas family, which owns the A's, and called Eisenhardt "Ray" during his first interview. But after one conversation with the Oakland hierarchy Boros realized he was dealing with kindred spirits.

The only remaining question is, can he manage? It is unlikely, of course, that what the A's do on the field this year will be called Boros Ball, but Boros does emphasize running. He was considered something of an expert on base running with both the Royals and the Expos, and he is encouraged by the "good team speed" he sees on the Oakland roster, which includes, after all, Rickey Henderson, who set a major league record with 130 steals last year, surpassing Lou Brock's 1974 mark by 12.

Henderson probably won't run as often in '83, preferring to shift his aggressiveness from the base paths to the plate. Last season's .267 average was the lowest of his career, and he has said he wants a batting championship.

To be successful, Boros must resurrect the moribund arms of Martin's former pitching aces, Mike Norris, Matt Keough, Steve McCatty and Rick Langford, and stabilize an infield that was in constant flux last year. Without improvement in those critical areas, these, to paraphrase Boros' favorite author, could be the worst of times.—R.F.

Rickey Henderson belly-flopped his way to a record 130 steals; the rest of the A's merely flopped. Their fielding (.974) and batting (.236) averages were the worst in the league, they were next to last in ERA (4.54) and tied for 11th at executing double plays (140). It wasn't just the relievers' fault that they had a league-low of 22 saves. The hitters didn't give them very many leads to preserve.

continued

MINNESOTA The ever-rebuilding Twins may finally be getting better. After a horrible 16-54 start in 1982, Minnesota won 44 of its last 92 games to suggest it might be a competitive big league team after all. Led by a contingent of sparkling rookies, the Twins flexed considerable power with 148 home runs, the defense ranked third in the league, erstwhile Third Baseman John Castino became one of the league's best second basemen; and ex-R reliever Bobby Castillo, a former Dodger who had been mainly known as Fernando Valenzuela's interpreter, emerged as a formidable starter in his own right. Indeed, there's every indication this could be a team on the way up, though you could never tell it with all the squabbling that went on over the winter.

First, owner Calvin Griffith (page 104) insulted two of his most valuable players and left in doubt how long they would remain with the franchise. When Reliever Ron Davis won a \$475,000 arbitration award, Griffith blustered, "if he deserves to make \$475,000, I deserve to be President." Immediately, half a dozen clubs contacted Griffith, but to no avail. In spring training Davis said he was happy,

but warned, "If Calvin insults me in the papers again, I'll ask to be traded." Meanwhile, Griffith summarily renewed First Baseman Kent Hrbek's 1983 contract at \$85,000, although Baltimore's Cal Ripken Jr., who edged Hrbek for Rookie of the Year, is making about \$100,000 more.

Manager Billy Gardner was more concerned about player performance than player finance. Catcher Tim Laudner, says Gardner, "needs to be more aggressive. He was too nonchalant last year." Shortstop Lenny Faedo "needs to play deeper in the field and forget about hitting homers." As for Centerfielder Jim Eisenreich, Gardner says he bats "like a magician" but has trouble merely staying on the field. Eisenreich's rookie season was limited to 99 at bats in 34 games because of a nervous disorder that was exacerbated by the boos of opposing teams' fans. A .303 hitter last year, he's going to give big league pressure another try.

For the Twins to become winners, the problem positions must be strengthened, 15 second-year players must continue to develop—"I don't even want to think about sophomore jinx," says Gardner—

and, most important, the relief pitching must improve. Starters Brad Havens, Jack O'Connor, Frank Viola, Al Williams and Castillo are capable of averaging five innings or so, especially Castillo, who was 13-11 with a 3.66 ERA. Gardner would like to limit his short man, Davis, to the last two or three batters. "The fewer innings I work each time out, the more often I can pitch," says Davis, who came through in 22 of 26 save situations in '82 but was spotty in other appearances (3-9 and a 4.42 overall ERA). If Davis can pitch to his old Yankee form, the Twins will be much improved.—JLC

For the first time since their pennant-winning season of 1965 the Twins had four 20-homer sluggers: Gary Ward (28), Gary Gaetti (25), Kent Hrbek (23) and Tony Granados (20). However, this same group also averaged 96 strikeouts apiece. Meanwhile, the Twins pitching staff was serving up gopher balls to opponents at an even more prodigious rate; it led the universe by allowing 208.

SEATTLE The Mariners have lately taken to running a mission for lost souls—and with better results on the average than most establishments of this sort can claim. Last year they rescued Al Cowens from the equivalent of baseball's skid row, and Cowens responded with one of the best seasons of a career that had apparently been going straight to the devil. Cowens hit .270 with 20 homers and a team-leading 78 RBIs. And as the regular rightfielder, he set a Seattle record with 14 assists. Cowens had played in 85 games for Detroit in '81 and had hit but one homer and driven in only 16 runs. After playing six compact seasons in Kansas City, he had moved three times in 1979-82. Now he has a new three-year, \$1.2 million contract with Seattle.

"I was lucky to get the opportunity to play regularly again," Cowens says. "If it wasn't for Rene Lachemann [the Mariner manager], I don't know what would've happened. Anybody else would've sat me down, the way I started." A rusty Cowens was hitting only .161 on May 7, but Lachemann kept him in the lineup. "He hadn't played much the year before, so I knew it would take him time to get back in

the groove," says the patient manager. Cowens hit .292 for the rest of the season and so encouraged Lachemann and the Mariners that they are taking on three more reclamation projects. Steve Henderson, a .233 hitter in 92 games with the Cubs last year, Pat Putnam, one of the American League's best rookies in 1979, who hit only .230 in 43 games for Texas in '82 and spent most of the year in Triple A; and Clint Hurdle, the Kansas City rookie phenom of five years ago, who played only 19 games for Cincinnati last season (hitting .206) before being dispatched to Triple A oblivion. Henderson and Putnam came to Seattle in trades. Hurdle, who asked for and received his release from the Reds, pleaded with the club for a chance to make the squad this spring. Naturally, he got that chance.

"This is exactly the sort of opportunity we gave Al Cowens," says Lachemann. "These three players are all young enough to come back from bad seasons [at 30, Henderson is the oldest]." Henderson has the job in leftfield and Putnam has the inside track at first base. Hurdle? "It's up to him now, but he was the hardest worker in camp," says Lachemann.

Lachemann lost his best starter, Floyd Bannister, to free agency when he signed a multimillion-dollar contract with the White Sox. The Mariners must now hope that some of their younger pitchers, such as Edwin Nunez and Bob Stoddard, can pick up enough of the pitching slack to help out veterans Jim Beattie and 44-year-old, 307-game-winner Gaylord Perry. They must also hope that one of the three resurrected newcomers can give them the hitting they lost when Bruce Bochte (.297 in '82) decided, at age 32, to retire to Whidbey Island, in Puget Sound. It's a tall order.—R.F.

Manager Rene Lachemann walked some 23 miles between dugout and mound in 1982, but his legwork paid off: Seattle's ERA went from the league's worst in 1981 to fourth best in '82. Led by Bill Caudill, the relievers came in with 358 men on base, let only 80 score and picked up 39 of 50 possible saves. A major shortcoming: The four players used at third base combined to hit .248.

continued

THE NEW AE-1 PROGRAM

Nobody has been able to make fine photography this simple. Until now.

There has never been a high quality 35mm SLR camera as simple to use as the Canon AE-1 PROGRAM. That's why people who don't have time for complicated cameras, like N.Y. Yankees' second baseman Willie Randolph, carry it with them wherever they go. And you should, too.

Indoors or out, day or night—in any light—the AE-1 PROGRAM is designed to give you perfect pictures automatically. You just focus and shoot. Really. When set on "PROGRAM" the advanced electronics inside provide total automation, so you can concentrate on your subject.



For action photography, there's also shutter-priority automation, which lets you choose a speed fast enough to "freeze" moving subjects while the



camera's electronic brain automatically adjusts the lens opening for the lighting conditions.

Flash photography is totally automatic as well, and with the new Canon Speedlite 188A with built-in exposure confirmation, you can tell you've gotten a perfect flash picture before removing your

eye from the viewfinder!

There are new and exciting accessories that add even more versatility. The Power Window A2 provides single-frame and continuous motorized shooting at up to two frames-per-second. Or, for really fast action, you can add the

Motor Drive MA for up



to 4 fps, rapid sequence shooting.

There are eight interchangeable focusing screens and nearly fifty Canon FD lenses that fit the AE-1 PROGRAM. So you can shoot a wide-angle panorama, do candid portraits or use a Canon zoom lens to really reach out and bring your subjects up close. Best of all, when you add any of these exciting accessories, shooting is still automatic. And just as simple.

Ask your Canon dealer to show you the camera that makes fine photography simple. The new Canon AE-1 PROGRAM.

It's one more reason we're the world's leader in 35mm photography.



The Official
35mm Camera
of the 1984
Olympic Games

Canon

AE-1

PROGRAM

Canon U.S.A., Inc., One Canon Plaza, Lake Success, New York 11042 • (408) Industrial Drive, Elmhurst, Illinois 60120 • 604 Peachtree Industrial Drive, Norcross, Georgia 30071
125 Piedmont Avenue East, Costa Mesa, California 92626 • 2025 Royal Lane, Suite 200, Dallas, Texas 75229 • 8400 E. 15th Ave. Aurora, Colorado 80011 • Canon (Canada) Inc., Ontario

© 1983 Canon U.S.A., Inc.

TEXAS Manager Doug Rader was giving special instruction to two young infielders last month at the Renger camp in Pompano Beach, Fla. A four-time Gold Glove third baseman in the early 1970s, Rader showed the players how to position their gloves between their legs. Nothing surprising there, except that the two prospects were 10-year-olds, long shots even on a team as woolf as the Rangers.

Not to worry, though; the kids were Rader's son, Matthew, and a friend. But if Texas fans looked askance, small wonder. The Rangers were horrid (64-98) last year. And, after all, this is the team that once trotted out 16-year-old Pitcher David Clyde.

"Everything fell apart from stem to stem," says Rader, the man chosen by new General Manager Joe Klein to make Texas shipshape again.

What kind of team does Klein foresee? "A team reflects its manager," he says. Does that mean it's going to be made up of a bunch of pranksters named Rooster with pencils sticking through the front of their caps, just like Rader?

Not likely. In three years as a Triple A manager Rader earned a reputation for

getting the most out of modest talent, an ability that will be put to a severe test in Texas. Besides, he promises that the days he greeted houseguests in the buff are behind him.

So, too, is one of Texas' biggest problems. "We haven't improved our ERA or our batting average yet," Klein says, "but we have improved the attitude." What can be improved on the field? "Everything," says Catcher Jim Sundberg. "We can hit a lot better. We can pitch a lot better."

"We plan to have as many pitchers as possible in the starting rotation who have 'plus' pitches," Klein says. "Denny Darwin has a plus pitch with his fastball. Charlie Hough has a plus pitch with his knuckleball." From there the pluses turn quickly to minuses. "Our real vulnerability is our bullpen," Rader says. "We don't have depth, and we really don't have a stopper."

Rader does have some stoppers on the field, though. Third Baseman Buddy Bell has earned four Gold Gloves—and batted .304—in his four years with Texas. Sundberg has won six Gold Gloves.

Though no one will mistake First Baseman Dave Hestler for a Gold Glove, someday someone may want to gild his

bat. As a rookie in 1982, Hoss set a club record for homers in a month with 10 in June, but then did not hit another in the last 46 games. This spring he seemed to have his long-bell swing back, hitting a homer over the 25-foot centerfield wall at Miami Stadium, the first time a major-leaguer has done that in 10 years.

"If you don't see him for the next three weeks," Rader said in mid-March, "it's because we packed him on ice, and we're not going to thaw him out until the season opens on April 4. You know, cryogenics." The rest of the team may not come out of the deep freeze at all.—**B.A.**

Texas offended hardly anyone last year. The Rangers' woolf attack included such league worsts as 3.6 runs a game, .359 slugging and 17 scoreless games. Texas was particularly inept against right-handed pitchers, losing 77 of 127. Rookie First Baseman Dave (Hoss) Hestler struck out 113 times in 113 games and batted .232 but hit 22 homers—many of them Texas-sized.

AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST

BALTIMORE Outside Miami Stadium this spring, a simple hand-painted wooden sign marked a prominent vacancy in the reserved parking lot. The sign said Earl. With Earl Weaver up in the broadcasting booth, Joe Altobelli now sits in the Oriole driver's seat.

Altobelli spent the off-season looking at player pictures, familiarizing himself with the names and faces of the organization. He was pleased by what he saw. Baltimore finished 1982 with the second-best record in the majors, despite a pitching staff beset with injuries and off-years by several regulars.

Barring medical problems, the Oriole pitching staff should lead Baltimore to the division title. Starters Jim Palmer, Scott McGregor, Mike Flanagan and Dennis Martinez have a combined career winning average of 81.6. Either Sammy Stewart or Storm Davis will be the fifth starter. Lefty Tippy Martinez and righty Tim Stoddard

are the stoppers in the pen. McGregor (shoulder), Stewart (knees) and Stoddard (shoulder and knee) were hurt last year. All were hale this spring.

So was Centerfielder Al Bumbry, who was hobbled in '82 by bum legs. If Bumbry isn't ready the O's believe rookie John (T-bone) Shelby is. Like Bumbry, DH Kenny Singleton is expecting a better season. He and First Baseman Eddie Murray were once the most feared switch-hitting tandem in baseball, but Singleton hit .177 with no homers from the right side in 1982. When doctors tested his right forearm in October, they found it 18% weaker than his left.

"That's fine for taking out the garbage and picking up children," Singleton says, "but not for hitting a major league fastball." Singleton worked on a Cybex machine during the off-season and now his right arm is stronger than his left. "I'm pulling balls foul now that I could hardly hit at all last year," he says.

The O's will also get a power boost from rookie Third Baseman Leo Hernandez, a 23-year-old Venezuelan who hit 34 homers and batted .303 in the minors last year. He won't be mistaken for Brooks

Robinson on defense, but he'll increase the productivity of an infield that already includes Murray and last year's premier rookie, Shortstop Cal Ripken Jr.

In the main, the Orioles won't look much different from the way they did in 1982. Oh, they'll run a little more. And the players say it's noticeably quieter without Weaver.

"I'm sure I'm going to be compared with him, almost to the point that I'd like Earl to teach me how he does this," Altobelli says, turning his cap backwards.

Cap, like his team, doesn't need to be turned around very much.—**B.A.**

The Orioles hit well in the clutch, their 11 pinch home runs helping them come from behind in 45 wins. As usual, they were splendid on defense, their major league low of 101 errors enabling them to lead the AL in fielding for the seventh time in nine seasons. Perhaps more than anything, the O's failed to finish first because of another slow start, a 2-10 getaway that was their worst ever.

continued

1983 Thunderbird



*Thunderbird for '83.
Before we made it beautiful,
we made it right.*



From the slope of its hood to the flip of its tail, Thunderbird is obviously aerodynamic. It uses the air to press down on the front end for directional control.

Thunderbird responds to commands as if it were an extension of the driver's body. From its 3.6 liter V-6 engine, to its gas-filled shocks to its variable ratio steering, Thunderbird is your sixth sense on the road.

Thunderbird can be equipped to fit you in the most personal sense



Contoured seats adjust six ways. Side view mirrors adjust electrically from a command pod placed between the seats. Other choices include an electronically fuel-injected 5.0 liter V-8, automatic overdrive transmission and Tripfinder® computer. Outside, inside and underneath, the new Thunderbird has been designed to give you every tool for road command. In a phrase, it's a pleasure to drive. In a word, it's Thunderbird.

Get it together—
Buckle up.

HAVE YOU DRIVEN A FORD... LATELY?



LIGHTS 9 mg. "tar", 0.6 mg. nicotine, KING 17 mg. "tar",
1.3 mg. nicotine, av. per cigarette by FTC method.

You've got what it takes.
Salem Spirit

*Share the spirit.
Share the refreshment.*

Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined
That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your Health

Menthol Fresh
Salem

MENTHOL FRESH
Salem
LIGHTS

DETROIT

Reliever Pete Roze-
ma was pedaling an exercise bike and
treading insults with infielder Enos Cabell
one afternoon at the Tigers' Lakeland,
Fla. training camp.

"I'm younger than you, stronger, more
determined," said Roze-
ma.

"Uglier," said Cabell.

"See how much my teammates like
me?" Roze-
ma asked.

Oh, but they really do. Forget for the
moment that the Tigers have the league's
best catcher (Lance Parrish) and double-
play combination (Shortstop Alan Trammell
and Second Baseman Lou Whit-
sker); five guys who can play outfield or
DH (Chet Lemon, Larry Herndon, Glenn
Wilson, Kirk Gibson and John Grubb); a
talented young third baseman (Howard
Johnson); and a solid rotation (Jack Mor-
ris, Dan Petry, Jerry Ujdr, Milt Wilcox and
Dave Rucker). What will make or break
Detroit is the quality of its bullpen, and the
most likely stopper is Roze-
ma.

Asked to rate his 1982 relief corps on a
scale from one at the top to 10 at the bot-
tom, Manager Sparky Anderson said,
"We were a 10. We lost 26 games in
which we were ahead or tied going into

the seventh. We're about halfway back
now." Anderson thinks two righthanders
up from Evansville, Juan Berenguer and
Bob James, can supply capable middle
relief. Roze-
ma and Aurelio Lopez, who
were injured, will provide short relief.

The Tigers didn't expect Roze-
ma back until late May. Consistent with his history
of costly hi-jinks, Roze-
ma ran onto the
field during a tree-for-all fest May 14 with
the Twins, tried to kick an opponent and
wrecked his own left knee. At the time Ro-
ze-
ma had a 3-0 record and a 1.83 ERA,
and the Tigers were contending; he
missed the rest of the season, and the Ti-
gers were no longer a serious threat. "I
snapped three ligaments away from the
bone, cracked the kneecap and blew
some cartilage," he says.

A six-hour operation not only trans-
formed Roze-
ma's knee but also his ap-
proach to baseball. "I used to think I was
an outfielder, and I'd dive for balls during
batting practice," he says. "No more. I
also realized I'd have to work hard. I did a
lot of swimming, biking and weight work,
and I ran with Gibson. Gibson's got that
football competitiveness. It's different
from baseball's—sicker."

Pitching in Florida with his knee in a
brace, Roze-
ma was strong enough to go
an inning or two at a time. That suits him
fine. "I had a history of slowing down in
the seventh, eighth and ninth innings,"
says Roze-
ma, who started for the Tigers
in 1977-79 and started and relieved in
1980-82. "I'd rather come in when the
game's close and people are yelling."

Roze-
ma appreciates action of any sort.
"I love to go out jiggling for base in the late
afternoon," he says. "The question is how
they bite after seven."

Another question is how the Tigers
pitch after the seventh inning.—J.K.

Only the Tigers had as many as three
starting pitchers who ranked among the
top 15 qualifiers in the league's ERA
derby: No. 4 Dan Petry (3.22), No. 11
Milt Wilcox (3.62) and No. 14 Jerry
Ujdr (3.69). Those three combined for
a meager total of 37 wins (against
29 losses) largely because of shaky sup-
port by the relief corps, which tied for
10th in the league with only 27 saves.

MILWAUKEE

Cecil Cooper was
naming one fine spring day in Ari-
zona on his persistent enmity. "Maybe
it's my fault for picking the wrong years to
do well," he said with the merest sugges-
tion of irony. Indeed, when First Baseman
Cooper hit a rousing 352 in 1980, an av-
erage that would have won him a batting
championship in a normal year, George
Brett captured the nation's fancy with
his quest for a 400 season. He wound up
at 390. Cooper put together another
sensational performance last year, bat-
ting .313 with 205 hits, 38 doubles, 32
homers and 121 runs batted in. He was
among the league leaders in average,
homers, RBIs, runs, hits, total bases
and slugging percentage. He batted safe-
ly in 81% of the 156 games he played.
Not a bad year. Alas, teammate Robin
Yount had an even better one, bat-
ting .331 with 46 doubles, 12 triples, 29
homers, 129 runs and 114 RBIs. "There
always seems to be someone or some-
thing to overshadow me," Cooper said
soddy.

Cooper's lament is a relatively com-
mon one on a team awash with stars.
Centerfielder Gorman Thomas, who tied

Reggie Jackson for the league lead with
39 homers—"I thought Reggie tied
me,"—complained this spring that "I
might be the best-kept secret in base-
ball." And Third Baseman Paul Molitor,
the brilliant leadoff man who hit .302 and
scored a league-leading 136 runs, might
be justified in grouching about his lack of
celebrity were he so inclined. The Brew-
ers are simply a team with too many stars
for any one of them, even Yount, the Mil-
waukee shortstop, to stand out, and they
play in a working men's community that
holds prime donnas suspect. The stars
must be content, then, with merely win-
ning, something they did a lot of last sea-
son, missing the world championship by
one game.

They'll be hard pressed to do as well
this year. The Brewers eschewed off-
season transactions, preferring to go
with what got them there a year ago. It's
General Manager Harry Dalton's not en-
tirely original theory that "if it ain't broke,
don't fix it." And, as Dalton points out,
"We'll have Don Sutton from opening day
on, a luxury we didn't have a year ago."
Sutton has won 258 major league games
and he might well have at least one more

big season in his durable right arm, but
he's 39 years old. And the Brewers have
a barrel of trouble elsewhere on the
mound: Rollie Fingers, who saved 29
games in 1982 despite missing the last
month of the season with a torn forearm
muscle, will start this season on the 21-
day disabled list. It was also leaked dur-
ing spring training that Pete Vuckovich,
who had an amazing 32-10 record the
past two seasons, has a torn rotator
cuff and will miss at least two months. It
could be a long season, for all the stars
in heaven won't save a team without
pitching.—J.K.

Milwaukee's infield of Cecil Cooper
(.313), Jim Gantner (.295), Robin
Yount (.331) and Paul Molitor (.302)
had 84 homers and 349 RBIs. And, de-
fensively, it helped the Brewers lead the
league with 185 double plays. But as
good as these players were, the Brewers
almost blew the division after Reliever
Rollie Fingers developed arm trouble,
losing 13 of 29 games in his absence.

continued

YAMAHA'S WIDE OPEN HOUSE

YAMAHA'S
WIDE OPEN
HOUSE



Come to Yamaha's Wide Open House for nine days full of bike events, bargains and booty.

You'll see rows of great-looking Yamahas with prices to match. And bikes with prices cut to the footpegs—Yellow Tag Specials—good only till Wide Open House ends.



FREE MOVIES.

Come in to see the exciting '83s and see exciting motorcycle movies to boot. Saturdays and Sundays during Yamaha's Wide Open House.



PSSST. FREE TIRE GAUGE.

You can't complain about inflation at this price. One's yours just for coming to our Wide Open House.

Don't miss our two newest four-stroke Tri-Motos, the Yamahauler and 225DX, the first three-wheelers anywhere with shaft drive.



**THERE'S
ROOM
FOR
EVERYONE.**

**YAMAHA'S OPEN
USE**



WIN A BIKE.

Our beautiful all-black Midnight 50 Special turns into a prize at midnight on Saturday, April 16. There's nothing to buy. To enter just come in before the drawing.



**FREE
LUNCH.**



Mountain Dew is a registered trademark of PepsiCo Inc., Purchase, NY

RIDE A BIKE.

Test ride the Yamaha of your dreams. Then test the price. We think you'll be sold on both.

But whether you come in to ride or to look, there'll be plenty of new '83 Yamahas to see.

Like the Virago 500. It's all Virago, only a few hundred cc's less.

The Midnight Maxim 750, now an all-black beauty.

And our all-new Venture touring bike, the first ever with a V-4 engine.

1983 Virago 500



1983 Midnight Maxim 750



APRIL 9 THRU 17.

Activities, gifts (while supplies last) and prizes may vary. Participating Yamaha dealers only.

NEW YORK On a warm South Florida morning last month, a man hiding middle-aged spread under a blue sweat suit jogged in the outfield at Fort Lauderdale's Yankee Stadium. Mickey Lolich making a comeback? No, just New York owner George Steinbrenner, running off some pounds instead of running off at the mouth.

It was an unusually silent spring for the Yankees. Silent because...

—George and Billy Martin didn't squabble.

—George didn't erupt when his club lost exhibition games.

—The Big Trade that would help New York's pitching and alleviate its DH-outfield logjam was still waiting to be made.

Amid the quiet, one fact came through loud and clear: The Yankees will be better, probably much better than last year when they finished 79-83, one game out of last. "All we have to do is show up and we'll be improved," says Reliever Goose Gossage.

While Leftfielder Dave Winfield had a super season in '82, driving in 106 runs, no one else on the club had more than 68

RBIs, so during the off-season Steinbrenner acquired free-agent sluggers Don Baylor and Steve Kemp. Last year Baylor had 93 ribbies for California, Kemp 98 for Detroit.

Baylor is enthusiastic about being a Yankee. "These pinstripes are something everyone should experience," he says. He also likes the idea of batting fifth behind Kemp and Winfield. "I just told those guys to leave me something."

The team's other new face is an old face: Having been bumped from the outfield, Ken Griffey now becomes the first baseman. Griffey doesn't have a game's worth of major league infield experience, but he does have a 304 career average.

Martin, fresh from his latest exile in Oakland, is the New York manager for the third time. "I wasn't even going to come back to baseball," Martin says. "I had three years left on my A's contract, and I was going to be clipping coupons—\$750,000 worth of coupons." But before Martin could become the new Yankee Clipper, Steinbrenner called. "Money doesn't talk," Martin says, "money screams." And when it hollered \$1.25 million for five years, Martin listened.

Everyone else seems happy that he did. "Getting Billy back has really made a difference in the attitude here," Gossage says. Season-ticket sales have stayed at last year's record levels. Media Relations Director Ken Negro complained at spring training that everyone wanted to interview Martin, and no one wanted to talk to the players. And George? He seemed content to run in his sweats and let Billy run the team. But how long will that last?

"If we play like we can," Catcher Rick Cerone says, "and win as we should, there won't be any big, loud noises." —**B.A.**

Big numbers—like Dave Winfield's 37 home runs and 106 RBIs—had made New York a winner in the past. But the Yankees were damped in 1982 by more forbidding stats: 128 errors, a 3.99 team ERA and numerous personnel changes, including five pitching coaches, three managers and three batting instructors. Mini-numbers hurt, too: a .256 batting average and 69 steals.

BOSTON Interesting team, these Red Sox. Two of the owners, Buddy LeRoux and Jean Yawkey, can't stand the sight of one another. Their best player, Rightfielder Dwight Evans, goes in for contract talks with General Manager Haywood Sullivan and comes out asking to be traded. LeRoux, who owns the hotel where the team stays during spring training, gets the players angry enough to file a grievance by charging them \$125 a night for a player and wife and \$38 for a player alone. Somebody should hang a Do Not Disturb sign on this club.

The Sox had a nice stay at the top last year, but check-out time was Aug. 2. Over the next nine days they went from a tie for first to 4½ games behind the Brewers.

In the off-season Boston sent Third Baseman Carney Lansford, whose contract was about to become a problem, to Oakland for Tony Armas, who will be the Sox' new centerfielder, and Catcher Jeff Newman. Both are right-handed hitters whose swings seem meant for Fenway Park. The key to the deal was Wade Boggs, a .349 hitter in 104 games as a rookie last year. Boggs had to play somewhere, and even if he isn't a Baryshnikov

at third, he fields as well as Lansford.

Boggs is superstitious, to put it mildly. He eats only chicken, and his wife Deborah knows 20 different recipes for it. He once went five for five after eating lemon chicken, so she works that into the rotation more often than the other recipes. He wakes up and eats at the same times every day. He always puts on his left sock and shoe first. He carries his bat with him at all times when he's at the park. He uses a C-235 Louisville Slugger for right-handers and an R-161 for left-handers. He runs his wind sprints at precisely 7:17 before every night game. "That reminds me to go seven for seven," he says. Before he steps to the plate, he draws the Hebrew char sign, a symbol for luck. In the batter's box. Going out to his position he steps over the baseline, and coming in he steps on it. He takes two steps in the coach's box each time. But, of course, Boggs didn't hit .349, or .316 over six minor league years, on superstition.

Elsewhere, if outfielders Evans, Armas and Jim Rice do as expected and if First Baseman Dave Stapleton, Catcher Rich Gedman and Shortstop Glenn Hoffman can avoid slumps, the Red Sox will have

an even better lineup than last year, when they had a .274 team average. Oh, yes, the man they call Yaz is back for his 23rd and possibly final year—the last game of the season, against the Indians, is already sold out in anticipation of the event.

Pitching is Boston's big shortcoming. Behind Dennis Eckersley and John Tudor, the starters fall off to a grab bag of Bob Ojeda, Mike Brown and Bruce Hurst. The bullpen, with Mark Clear, Luis Aponle and Bob Stanley, is among the best in baseball. But the starters will need miracle years if Red Sox fans are to avoid another stay in Heartbreak Hotel. —**S.W.**

Dwight Evans worked hard to obtain the American League's finest on-base percentage (.403), swatting 178 base hits (32 homers, 7 triples, 37 doubles) and walloping 112 bases on balls. Once aboard, though, Evans all too often became a victim of Red Sox Rubout as Boston established a major league mark by grounding into 171 double plays. Jim Rice was responsible for 29 of them.



We know you.

You know how to make
each moment memorable.
How to turn a walk in the mists
into a private world for two.
And after, you share the greatness
of Almadén Cabernet Sauvignon.
Full-bodied. Complex.
A wine of rare character.
Perfect for this day.

We know the wine you like
because we've been making wine
longer than any other
California winery.
We know you.

We make your wine.



Almadén.
Since 1842.

THE SPIRITED TRADITION



• CHAPS BY RALPH LAUREN N



Illustrated: The essential mexican Mule from Chaps by Ralph Lauren.

Chaps by Ralph Lauren.



Our 2-Pound Pak makes you look good for less.

*"They say the price Jonesy pays
for success is only \$9.35."*



Express Mail Next Day Service® from the Post Office has a flat rate that lets you send up to 2 pounds delivered overnight, anywhere we go, for only \$9.35. It's called the 2-Pound Pak, and it'll make you look good for less.

Here's why:

Economy: It costs about half as much as the \$20.00 some charge to send 2 pounds.

Reliability: We now deliver over 70,000 overnight packages and letters on time, every day.

Convenience: In major cities you'll find special Collection Boxes. Or give your package to the letter carrier who comes to your building, or find us in over 3,000 Post Offices in 1,200 cities.

Use the Express Mail 2-Pound Pak for all your overnight deliveries. The price you pay for success will be less.

**Express Mail®
Next Day Service.**



TORONTO

In 1962 the Blue Jays became downright respectable. They won more games (78) and finished higher (tied for sixth) than they had in their previous five years of existence. Perhaps most encouraging of all, the Jays played 94 games with one- or two-run margins, winning half. The year before the number was 44 one- and two-runners.

One Toronto weakness that should be ameliorated is designated hitting. In the off-season the Blue Jays acquired two tested bats in Cliff Johnson from Oakland and Jorge Orta from L.A. via the Mets. The righthanded Johnson, 35, who has a history of hitting well in his first season with a club, will face lefthanded pitching "I can't say I'm unaccustomed to the role," he says contentedly. The lefthanded-hitting Orta, 32, batted .262 or better for nine consecutive seasons until he slumped to .217 when the Dodgers used him only occasionally. "I need to play a couple of times a week for my timing," says Orta. He'll play more than that, hitting against righthanders. "If they have normal years, we'll be improved 100 percent at DH," says Manager Bobby Cox.

Equally welcome is Leftfielder Dave

Collins, once a troubled Yankee without a set position, now a happy Blue Jay of vital importance. "There's a little more peace of mind here," says Collins, who will resume the duties he performed for the Reds in 1978-81 of starting outfielder and base-stealer. But if the attack is to be more than adequate, Centerfielder Lloyd Moseby, a prodigious talent and major disappointment—229, 233 and 236 the last three years—must improve dramatically. "He has a great attitude," says Pat Gillick, vice-president for baseball operations, "but when he goes bad he gets tense and tries too hard."

"I don't think that's it," Moseby says. "No excuses. I've always given the one-ch-ch. It's going to happen, and when it does, there ain't going to be no small statistics." Three-ch-ch and three-ch homers would more than suffice.

Starters Dave Stieb, Jim Clancy and Luis Leal combined for 45 wins last year, and the rotation will be stronger with the addition of another former Yankee, Mike Morgan. "I had five different pitching coaches last year," he says, "and they kept trying to change me. Here, Al Widmar's just adding things, letting me grow."

Morgan may grow even more if the Jays develop a short reliever to replace the departed Dale Murray. That's not too much to hope for: In Murray's shadow Jory McLaughlin and Roy Lee Jackson held opposing hitters to averages of .212 and .218, respectively, last year.

The mood was upbeat in spring training, as belted a team ready to do some beating up. Says Moseby, "It used to be that when the Blue Jays came to town, people said, 'Thank God.' No more. We've got some pros—Orta, Collins, C.J.—and we're going to win. That's the ultimate in respectability."—J.K.

Blue Jays' pinch hitters equaled a league record by pecking out 71 hits. But the Jays stayed blue because their DHs didn't do what they were designated to do—hit. Sixteen different ones batted a combined .238, 33 points below the pinch hitters' average. Despite many more opportunities at the plate (.596 to .262), the DHs barely led the PHs in RBIs (56 to 53) and extra-base hits (29 to 18).

CLEVELAND

Three interstate highways dissect the city of Cleveland, but not, as some thought last season, Cleveland Stadium. Indians Chief Scout Dan Carnevale was quoted as saying, "We had a hole at second base you could drive a truck through." Club President Gabe Paul went out and got a truck stop, trading Outfielder Von Hayes to Philadelphia for veteran Second Baseman Manny Trillo and rookie Shortstop Julio Franco, as well as Leftfielder George Vukovich and two other prospects. Trillo, who last year fielded a major league-record 479 consecutive chances without an error, was at first unhappy about the deal, but after talking with Outfielder Baka McBride, who made the same move a year ago, Trillo recanted. "I probably made a mistake saying I don't want to play in Cleveland," he says. "You know how it is. You come from a contender to a team that always finishes fifth or sixth. I realize things can change."

But not always for the better. Just ask Bert Blyleven, who, until he came to Cleveland in 1981, had never suffered arm trouble in his previous 11 major league seasons. By May 5 last year he

was undergoing surgery to repair muscle tears in his right elbow. Or ask McBride, whose season ended abruptly last May when he was hitting .365. The problem was the solution: The cleaning solution for his contact lenses gave him violent conjunctivitis. Or ask Manager Mike Ferraro, who, two months after being hired by Cleveland, found out that he had a cancerous left kidney. Two weeks after the kidney was removed he was in Tucson for spring training. "It doesn't bother me that I lost my kidney as much as it does that I lost my appetite," Ferraro, 38, said in early March.

But things are looking up. The best news is that Ferraro won't miss any games. Also, McBride has switched lens solutions, and he feels last season's rest will help his troublesome knees. Finally, Blyleven thinks he has regained the form that has helped him win 169 games. He certainly hasn't lost his sense of humor. When he broke his left arm in October, while waiting down the roof of his Villa Park, Calif. home because of threatening brush fires, he said, "I knew I'd never win the Cy Young Award, so I was trying to be Fireman of the Year."

Pitching Coach Don McMahon worked his staff particularly hard during spring training. "It's tough to tell what we're getting ready for the '83 baseball season or the bleeping '84 Olympics," says Rick Sutcliffe, who led the league in '82 with a 2.96 ERA. Last year seemed like a marathon for Third Baseman Toby Harrah, Centerfielder Rick Manning and Designated Hitter Andre Thornton, who played close to 160 games each and hit a combined .224 after Sept. 1. The cloth that the Indians received in the Phillies trade should help keep them and their batting averages strong.—L.M.

On the plus side, Indian base stealers had 69% success. Reliever Dan Spillner locked up 21 of 25 stealable games; and Toby Harrah had a .400 on-base average. On the debit side, the rest of the bullpen had nine saves; the Tribe had a league-low 129 DPs and Cleveland set a league record for men left on base—7.8 a game. The bottom line: Despite high hopes, it was not a contender.



As every serious baseball fan knows, the best way to start a summer day is with a heaping helping of big league box scores

by Henry Hecht

A Box Full Of Goodies

The ritual—and the scrutinizing of morning box scores is just that—begins over the second cup of coffee. The Fan has already read the accounts of the previous night's games and may even have sneaked a peak at a few of the boxes. Couldn't wait. But now it's time to get serious and read every name, every number and every line, right down to T—2:24. A—30,811.

Leading off, at the top of the column,

is Kansas City-Boston, a 7-3 Red Sox victory. The eyes move first to the third line under Kansas City, which reads: Brett 3 1 1 0. The Fan wonders when George Brett is going to stop fooling around with the low .300s.

Then The Fan becomes methodical. He starts with Willie Wilson—4 0 0 0, an ominous note on which to begin any K.C. box score—and proceeds down the list of names. The Royals, who are slump-

ing, had only six hits off Dennis Eckersley (W 10-7) and Bob Stanley (S 7). Six singles, it turns out.

The Red Sox half of the box is more interesting. The 4 2 2 1 next to Dwight Evans' name is further evidence that he's continuing his slow climb toward .300. The best Boston line is next: Rice 3 1 3 3. After a quick check on Yaz—Ystrzmk 4 0 1 0—The Fan continues down the row of names, breezes through the sum-



ILLUSTRATIONS BY KEITH BENDIS

Since 1845, men like Chadwick, Delton, Kuhn, Herzog and John have been nosing on numbers.

universal. Everyone has politicians and poets. But box scores are indecipherable to anyone else on the planet."

Schwartz has a point. If a Phillies box score includes Carlton (W 17-9) 9 3 1 1 2 11, The Fan can visualize Silent Steve, that large man with the unchanging, blank expression, standing on the mound, methodically pumping fastballs and sliders past hitter after hitter.

Or The Fan could be perusing a Milwaukee box and see the summary beside Cecil Cooper's name. 5 3 3 4. He considers Cooper one of the five best baseball

players in the world, and these four numbers reconfirm his opinion for another day. In his mind's eye he sees Cooper leaning back in his odd, left-handed stance, then uncorking and slashing a double for two runs into the right center-field gap.

Schwartz says such box-score lines are "beautiful." He especially remembers Sandy Koufax box scores. "You would see one walk and 13 strikeouts," he says, "and that's a very attractive thing to see on paper. It's articulate, pleasing to the eye. There's nothing like it in the whole world."

Darrell Berger is a Unitarian-Universalist minister in the Boston suburb of Scituate and a committed Tiger booster. He once gave a sermon entitled "Why A Tiger Fan? A Passionate Attachment To Non-essentials." Berger gets his box

continued

mary underneath the line score and then shakes his head when he comes to Vida Blue's performance in the pitching box—Blue (L 6-7) 1 6 5 5 2 1.

The Fan then notices the pitching line for Bill Castro, a recent K.C. acquisition who has performed competently in his few appearances. Castro's line reads 6 5 2 1 0 5. The Fan can't imagine how a soft thrower like Castro could accumulate five strikeouts in only six innings. Oh, well, he thinks, maybe Castro has picked up a new pitch.

The Fan lifts his cap, takes a sip and gives the Red Sox-Royals box one last glance before moving on to

Detroit-Minnesota. Total time elapsed: 43 seconds.

For serious fans of the national pastime, reading box scores is like spending a day in the bleachers. One such enthusiast is Jonathan Schwartz. By profession Schwartz is a New York radio personality, novelist and columnist for the weekly *Village Voice*, but his true mission in life is to root for the Red Sox. Consequently, he reads boxes religiously.

"They are a language like music," Schwartz says. "They are the only American language ever invented. We speak English because of the British. Music is

scores in once-a-week bursts from *The Sporting News*. It saves him about \$100 a year in newspaper costs. Between issues of TSN, he stays up-to-date by listening to the major league scores and highlights as they are reported on Red Sox broadcasts. Berger sees the box score as "an aspect of preserving time. Box scores build upon one another into a season and that comprises history."

Says Statistician Bill James, a superfan who never takes anything for granted and who annually writes the fascinating *Baseball Abstract*, "You can track what an individual is doing day-to-day during the course of his professional life in this simple little form."

The first stirrings of James's skeptical faculties may have come as a result of a box score he saw as a boy almost 20 years ago. "One game, Tommy Harper had four hits and scored no runs and drove in no runs, a 5 0 4 0 game," James says. "I can remember the account of the game said, 'Tommy Harper had four hits to lead the Reds. . . . ' and it seemed puzzling to me that he was credited with leading his team to victory."

The "simple little form," as James calls it, has been around since 1845, or as long as there has been organized baseball. Melvin L. Adelman, an assistant physical education professor at the University of Illinois at Chicago, found the earliest box score—New York Ball Club 37, Brooklyn Club 19, Oct. 25, 1845—in *The New York Herald* while researching his dissertation, "The Development of Modern Athletics: Sport in New York City, 1820-1870." Adelman, who grew up in Brooklyn, has a scrapbook containing every box score of the L.A. Dodgers' 1963 championship season. He also has ideas as to why box scores appeared so soon after the game of baseball began to take shape, and why box scores have been so important for so many years.

"Quantification is a phenomenon of modern society," Adelman says. "It allows you to mechanize and systematize, it's part of the industrial process of modernization, and in the United States, as the most modern of all societies, we have a preoccupation with keeping records, with being first, with measuring."

That first box score (see box, page 89) was rather scanty. "Hands out" translates to unsuccessful times at bat. Because Brooklyn and New York each had 12

Hands out—ignore the 137-year-old typographical error that would make Brooklyn's total add up to 13—it's assumed they played a four-inning game.

"I was looking for other things," Adelman says. "I never figured there'd be anything in the newspaper. In fact, this is the first newspaper reference of any kind to baseball. All of a sudden I see this and I don't believe what I'm seeing. So I called a friend to make sure I wasn't hallucinating."

By the 1860s, box scores were no longer a rarity, and by the 1870s *The New York Clipper*, a weekly paper costing six cents that called itself the "American Sporting and Theatrical Journal," carried as many as 50 an issue (page 89).

The tabular or top section, of the boxes was still limited to runs scored and unsuccessful times at bat (H.L., an abbreviation that stumps historians). But the summary underneath the tabular section and line score was already rich with information. You want quantification? "Time of game" was already a box-score staple.

But that was only the beginning. Henry Chadwick, known to baseball

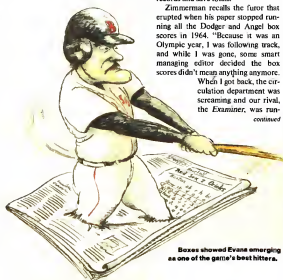
scholars as Father Chadwick, compiled the game's first printed rule book, edited the first weekly publication devoted entirely to baseball and created the modern box score, which included at bats, runs, hits, putouts and assists for each player (page 89). It was in wide use by 1876, the year the National League was born. In fact, the only major change for the better in the last 107 years has been the addition of the pitching box. Other significant changes have reduced the content of the old box score, dismayed purists, as we shall see.

The pitching box first appeared on April 8, 1942 in the *Los Angeles Times*, which developed the form IP H R ER BB SO for the Pacific Coast League games of the Los Angeles Angels. "It just seemed to us that the box score didn't take care of the most important guy on the team," says Paul B. Zimmerman, 79, the paper's retired sports editor. The *Times'* brainchild was almost immediately adopted by *The Sporting News*, which has been printing box scores since starting publication in 1886. But the wire services didn't add the pitching box until 1958. Today, the pitching line reads: IP H R ER BB SO, and the box includes won-lost records and save totals.

Zimmerman recalls the furor that erupted when his paper stopped running all the Dodger and Angel box scores in 1964. "Because it was an Olympic year, I was following track, and while I was gone, some smart managing editor decided the box scores didn't mean anything anymore."

When I got back, the circulation department was screaming and our rival, the *Examiner*, was run-

continued



Boxes showed Evans emerging as one of the game's best hitters.



JOIN AN ARMY YOU DON'T HAVE TO LEAVE HOME FOR.

Join the Army Reserve.

It's the best way to enjoy many of the benefits that come with serving in the Army, but without leaving home.

If you're a high school student, 17 or older, you can learn a valuable skill. We have many to choose from. In fields like electronics, medical technology, automotive repair, to name just a few.

You'll also be entitled to PX privileges, low-cost life insurance, and earn credits toward retirement.

The extra money you'll earn, over \$1,200 a year, will come in handy, too.

And, as an Army Reservist, you'll feel that special kind of pride associated with serving your country.

Only difference is, you'll serve right in your own community. One weekend a month and two weeks a year.

For more information, contact your local Army Reserve recruiter. Call toll free: 800-421-4422. In California, 800-252-0011. Alaska or Hawaii, 800-423-2244.

ARMY RESERVE. BE ALL YOU CAN BE.

Eight great winners for one great beer.

Bob Lutz



Marty Riessen



JoAnne Russell



Dennis Ralston



Dick Stockton



Charlie Pasarell



Tom Gorman



Roscoe Tanner



The Michelob Light Tennis Advisory Staff.

These eight great winners all have one thing in common. They all represent Michelob Light in tennis clinics and exhibitions across America. And they'll share with you what they've learned through years of experience on the courts.

So, if you're looking for some tennis tips or just want to see some good play, look for the Michelob Light Tennis pros when they come to your area. See the winners in action.

And try the winning taste of Michelob Light. It's the taste you can compare to any beer you like. And always the best serve of the day.



ning advertisements that said: 'Only metropolitan newspaper carrying box scores.' So I went to Otis Chandler, the publisher, and he said, 'See the managing editor.' Well, the silly s.o.b. said he wasn't going to change his mind. There was an uprising among the readers. They kept calling the sports department, and I kept telling them to call the managing editor. Very shortly the box scores were reinstated."

Alterations to the basic box instituted in 1958 and '64 are mourned by purists to this day. These were made by the wire services at the behest of newspapers, primarily to accommodate the box score to narrower columns as the papers adopted smaller pages and secondarily to trim the length of the box score as the sports boom brought a flood of summary matter.

In '58 individual putouts, assists and errors were dropped from the players' lines in the upper part of the box and lumped below as team stats, while RBIs were introduced on the player's line—a net reduction of two items in box-score width (see box, page 90). In '64, putouts and assists were eliminated entirely, along with the names of umpires, double-play specifics and individual listings for pinch hitters and the results of their turns at bat (page 90).

Red Foley, 53, a recently retired baseball writer for the *New York Daily News*, is among the severest critics of the modern box. "I miss the old box scores tremendously," he says. "Take the case of a Tommy John, for example. If the shortstop had six assists, the third baseman five and the second baseman five, you could assume Tommy John was Tommy John. Win or lose, he was getting the ball down. But now, as good as the box score is, you're missing something, and kids today don't know they're missing it. They think the garbage today is a 100 percent box score. It's plastic now. It used to be solid steel."

Foley is not the only one who wants the putouts and assists back so he can better gauge the performance of a Tommy John. The Angels' John, who started reading box scores as a kid in Terre Haute, wants them back, too. "We took the *Star* because that was the Republican paper and I would religiously study the box scores," John says. "I wanted to see if Big Klu had hit a home run, or if Robin

continued

AS BASEBALL DEVELOPED, SO DID BOX SCORES

New York Herald Oct. 25, 1845

BASE BALL PLAY—The following are the results of the recent match between the New York Base Ball Club and the Brooklyn players, which took place at the Brooklyn Base Club on Friday previous. Messrs. Adams, Whipple and Van Hook were the umpires.

NEW YORK BALL CLUB		BROOKLYN CLUB	
Runs	Runs	Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3	4	1
Montgomery.....	3	4	1
Hall.....	2	4	1
Kline.....	2	4	1
Mate.....	2	4	1
Cox.....	2	4	1
Ward.....	2	4	1
Ward.....	1	4	1
Total.....	12	21	12

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

Runs	Runs
Deans.....	3
Montgomery.....	3
Hall.....	2
Kline.....	2
Mate.....	2
Cox.....	2
Ward.....	2
Ward.....	1
Total.....	17

BROOKLYN CLUB.		Runs
Runs out.		
Deans.....	3	3
Montgomery.....	3	3
Hall.....	3	3
Kline.....	3	3
Mate.....	3	3
Cox.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....	3	3
.....</		

Eagle NCT. Sticky when wet.

It's a total performance tire. Not just a fair-weather friend. Eagle NCT's tread pattern is derived from our World Champion racing rain tire. For outstanding wet traction.

And its tread compound is the result of what we've learned in all types of road racing — from Formula One to Indy. For outstanding dry-weather performance.

We've done our homework. So you can do some serious roadwork — with Eagle NCT. It's in the Eagles' Nest at your nearby Goodyear retailer.



GOODYEAR
QUALITY AND INNOVATION



FLY WITH THE EAGLES



day. He says that "with the boxes I can almost relive the game, really and truly, since I know the players well enough."

To make his point, he turns to the box of a Milwaukee-Detroit game and points to the name of Gorman Thomas, the Brewers' home-run hitting centerfielder. Thomas was 0 for 2 with two sacrifice bunts against Tiger Pitcher Milt Wilcox. Gorman Thomas bunting? King says he's not surprised. "See, I know Thomas does not hit Wilcox."

King moves down to a Texas-Minnesota box and spots Buddy Bell's 4 0 1 0 against the Twins' Bobby Castillo. "Bell usually hits the good pitchers better than the lesser pitchers," he says. "Now, I want to see what kind of day a kid like [Ron] Washington of the Twins had. Against a guy who throws hard stuff, his chances are greater." Washington, a rookie, was 0 for 5 against Doc Medich. "That figures, because Medich is a breaking-ball pitcher."

King is careful to check the left-on-base total when an older pitcher is working because "it's an indication of a pitcher slipping." He pays particular attention to the top four hitters in any batting order. "If the top four are held to less than four hits and walks, most times their team won't win."

Though King is less concerned with the National League box scores, he always makes a point of checking to see how many double plays the Dodgers turned, because that's a good way to keep tabs on Steve Sax, Los Angeles' young second baseman. "Box scores," King says, "are absolutely essential to me." (They're absolutely essential to gamblers as well. Because they are always looking for an edge, bettors pore over the boxes, checking for the return of injured players or comebacks by slumping players.)

Commissioner Bowie Kuhn has been reading box scores since he was a little boy in Washington, rooting for the Senators. He believes he got serious about box scores at about the same time the Senators lost won a pennant—in 1933. "Like most baseball executives I read box scores 'upside down,' meaning I read attendance first," he says. "And I'm always intrigued by the time of game.

Now I'm still working bottom to top. I look at home runs and stolen bases, too. I love the stolen base. The more speed there is in the game, the better it is."

And the closer the game is, the better the chance that the commiss will examine the line score inning by inning, cover-

a kid I could never get enough baseball, and box scores were a big part of it. It's the whole recorded message of the day before."

In fact, generations before. The Fan thinks back to a couple of sunny summer days he spent in Cooperstown in the Hall of Fame library, going over baseball's written record. There was a box score from 1895, with the Baltimore side beginning:

McGraw, 3b.

Keeler, r.f.

In other boxes names like Wagner and

Cobb appeared. Did Ty Cobb ever take an O-fer? The Fan smiled when he saw one box score, more than 70 years old, that included: Double Plays Tinker, Evers, Chance 2.

He started in fascination at a box from Sept. 13, 1920—White Sox 15, Senators 6—that included the following names: Weaver, 3b; Jackson, lf; Felsch, cf; Risberg, s. He knew that a few weeks later, these four White Sox would join four teammates in the headlines, branded forever as the Black Sox, players accused of fixing the World Series against Cincinnati.

The Fan stared for at least five minutes at a headline and box score from Sept. 27, 1927: RUTH HOMER WINS FOR THE YANKEES the headline screamed. It was his 57th in the year he hit 60. The sub-head added: "Lou Gehrig Collects His 46th Circuit Clout of Season." The box score below, The Fan knew, would be dominated by Murderers Row. It went: Combs, cf; Koenig, ss; Ruth, rf; Gehrig, 1b; Meusel, lf; Lazzeri, 2b; Dugan, 3b; Grabowski, c; Penneck, p.

The Fan continued his voyage through baseball history, stopping next at a box for July 17, 1941, the date that marked the end of Joe DiMaggio's incredible 56-game hitting streak, the longest in the history of baseball. One line said it all: DiMaggio, cf 3 0 0 2 0.

But, then, that's the beauty of box scores. And even if today's truncated versions don't say as much as they used to, they're certainly worth a good long browse.



How did Ruth do on a given day? Check it out.

ing it up with his thumb and slowly uncovering the sequence of runs. Says Kuhn, "It's a wonderful way to draw out that drama." Kuhn also looks for individuals. He follows Dave Kingman closely when the Mets' slugger is hot. "If he's cold," Kuhn says, "I'll go right on past. A guy like George Foster, I'm curious to see if he'll pick up. I always look to see what Pete Rose does. When I get to the Milwaukee box I'm so overwhelmed by their sluggers, I go back a second time and see who hit home runs."

Brewers General Manager Harry Dalton started perusing box scores when he was a Red Sox fan growing up in Springfield, Mass. "Box scores are the reason I wear glasses," he says. "I think I wore my eyes out reading them all these years. As

For centuries, many a game has been lost over lousy aim.



Introducing a largehead racket that's 100% graphite for less flex and more control.

Wilson Sting.

In the days of the Round Table, the catapult was used to hurl stones across moats and over castle walls. The catch was that the stone left the catapult at *whatever indiscriminating angle the flexing action released it*. Those guys got a lot of power, but many a war was lost over lousy aim.

The moral of this history lesson is that the same basic "catapulting" occurs on today's largehead rackets. Largehead frames flex up and

down and side to side, causing the ball to leave the racket at *whatever indiscriminating angle the flexing action releases it*. Which is often too far left or too far right; i.e., out of court.

But Wilson is changing that. Presenting the Wilson Sting. One largehead racket that flexes amazingly less, because it's made of one of the firmest materials there is. 100% graphite.

Thanks to graphite's firmness, the Sting "holds" its position when hitting the ball. So that the ball leaves the racket more in the direction you intend it



Aluminum and fiberglass largehead frames flex more, sending the ball in off-target directions.



The Sting is 100% graphite so it's firm enough to "hold" its position, sending the ball in a more on-target direction.

to: in court, on target, and out of your opponent's reach.

The 100% graphite Sting. The big racket that's big on control.

Wilson® STING™
GRAPHITE

Also available in new midsize.

by William Taaffe

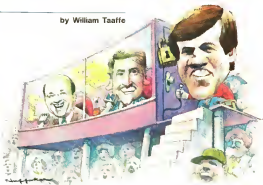


ILLUSTRATION BY SANDY HUFFAKER

Forced out on a squeeze

When NBC paired Joe Garagiola with Vin Scully, Tony Kubek got the thumb

Next Saturday, when NBC's *Game of the Week* returns to the air, the best baseball analyst in the land, Tony Kubek, will be conspicuously absent in at least 75% of the viewers' homes. After 17 years at the network, 14 of them as a first-stringer, Kubek is now a sub. This season NBC's starting lineup will be Joe Garagiola, who had worked with Kubek the last seven seasons, and Vin Scully, who came from CBS in December. Kubek has been banished to the backup game, which he'll work with Bob Costas.

The pairing of Scully, who's unsurpassed as a baseball play-by-play man, and Garagiola could prove to be outstanding in much the same way the combo of Felix and Oscar was. Maybe lyric perfectionists and lunch-pail pundits attract. But the feeling here is that NBC probably erred. You don't bench your best analyst. And, especially, you don't treat him shabbily in the process.

To his credit, Garagiola has trimmed his verbosity and eliminated the Yogi Berra stories in recent years. But he still comes across as combative and pushy. He's as much celebrity as analyst—a salesman—while Kubek remains a student. Garagiola is "Get a car, get a check!"; Kubek doesn't do commercials.

Garagiola does midgame promos for upcoming shows; Kubek calls attention to how deep the shortstop is playing. Though Kubek doesn't always criticize a player when criticism is due, there's still no contest when it comes to analysis.

The decision to demote Kubek was made by network execs in concert with agents. Scully left CBS, where he was an NFL and golf announcer, to cut down on his winter travel schedule and to get a crack at the World Series again. (He, of course, also has been the Dodgers' play-by-play man for 32 years, a slot he'll continue to fill when not doing network assignments.) NBC Sports President Arthur Watson wisely coveted Scully, and early last summer Watson agreed to agent Ed Hookstratten's asking price of some \$650,000 for Scully and to Scully's request that he not have to share the booth with more than one announcer.

Kubek didn't help his cause by having Joe Garagiola Jr. as his agent. "I have the impression Joe Sr. knew exactly what was going on in my situation all along," says Kubek. "I don't think there was anything dishonest in Joe Jr.'s relationship with me, but if push came to shove, I know whose side he would have been on if one job was at stake."

However, push never came to shove. From the start, Joe Sr. had a leg up on Kubek. For years Garagiola has been known as a company man at NBC. He does the dinners, plays golf with the troops and attends the big promotional meetings. The affiliates eat him up. More important, he owns the most recognizable bald head in America after Telly Savalas. As NBC Executive Producer Mike Weisman puts it, "Joe's got the credibility and the following to be on a par with Scully. One guy won't overwhelm the other. They're both superstars."

That Kubek lost out to Garagiola is less surprising than the manner in which he got beat. It was by pure accident that he first surmised that Scully was arriving. Garagiola was staying and he was to be benched. Last June 18 he was flying from Chicago to Cincinnati for NBC's telecast of a Reds-Dodgers game the following afternoon. Who should plop into the seat behind him but Scully, heading to Cincinnati to handle the Dodgers' telecast back to L.A. "Hi, Tony! Looks like I'm going to meet your boss tomorrow," said Scully cheerfully. Little did Scully realize that Kubek wasn't supposed to know about a meeting Watson had arranged with Scully and Garagiola at the Westin Hotel in Cincy the next morning.

By World Series time, Kubek, increasingly aware that he was the odd man out, began to seek reassurances from NBC that he would be involved in future Series and playoff games. He didn't get them. At one point last winter, network Vice-President Ken Schanzer gave Kubek permission to talk to other networks. But last week Watson insisted that Kubek remain at NBC at least through 1983, the final year of his current contract. Kubek may have other ideas, though. "I just may say, 'Boys, I'm sorry. Just let me go,'" says Kubek. "What can they do if I don't show up to my job? Put me in jail? I realize I'm the third man out. If they don't need me, I wish they'd tell me."

However, full and early disclosure is not the network way. NBC's approach, at week's end, was to offer Kubek a multi-year contract to do backup games and little else. You remember the backup game. It's the one they're always updating—which is enough to suggest an epitaph for Kubek's NBC career: "And now let's hear from Tony in..."

END

The shampoo and conditioning rinse made for you!
A gentle way to extra clean hair that stays cleaner longer!

1983. Your search is over.

For Oily Hair Only is here!



**Your own shampoo.
It's not just a lot of detergent!**

People with oily hair have a different kind of sebum and all the detergent in the world won't change it. But now comes a different kind of shampoo formulated For Oily Hair Only. FOHO™. And it's not just a lot of detergent! Instead, a unique compound blended with natural ingredients to control and normalize oily conditions! FOHO shampoo breaks up oily sebum so fast, so fine, the oil is almost instantly dissolved. So it lifts right out of your hair. Gently, very gently, you'll get extra-clean hair that will stay cleaner longer!



**Your own rinse. Conditions.
And then vanishes clean away!**

Afraid of lingering conditioners? Now you can condition your hair to full beauty—yet keep it clean. Because the special FOHO conditioning rinse is an amazing blend of conditioners and natural extracts and dissolving agents. So it does its work beautifully—and then dissolves and vanishes clean away in the rinse-out! For Oily Hair Only. It's yours!

No more limp,
stringy struggles.
No more hair
that's going
to touch your hair.



**The
FOHO™
system**

(Now real care for oily hair
And yes really care!)

This track is on the Beam

by William Leggett

A race backed by a bourbon company is giving little Latonia a big name

Wayne Lukas climbed the spiral staircase that leads to the executive offices of Latonia racetrack in the northern Kentucky hamlet of Florence just minutes after Marfa, one of five Kentucky Derby candidates he trains, had romped to an eight-length victory in the second running last Saturday of the \$233,500 Jim Beam Spiral Stakes. "People get into racing because they love horses or because they are dreamers," Lukas said. "Some days, like today, when you win a big purse like this one [\$151,775], the dreams turn out perfectly. But there are those other days, too, and you can't imagine how bad they are, when the dreams get destroyed."

One such day occurred last November when Lukas' charge, Landaluce, one of the most popular 2-year-olds in racing history, died from a bacterial infection after a week-long fight for her life. Landaluce had been purchased for \$650,000 as a yearling by Texans Robert French and Barry Beal, who also own Marfa, and the filly had rattled off five consecutive victories before her death. "Neither Barry nor Bob was here today to see Marfa win," Lukas continued. "They haven't been to a racetrack since Landaluce died.

Maybe this horse will change the way they feel, pick up their heads a little. But I can appreciate their sorrows. There just aren't three or four Landaluces. There's one."

Marfa's win in the 1 1/4-mile Jim Beam was powerful, but not without its moments of adventure. He was balky entering the starting gate and had to be loaded twice. Then, in the stretch, he twice lugged in close to Noble Home, making it appear as if he would put a body block on Noble Home and bump him into the infield lake. At another point during the stretch run, Marfa twisted his head so far to the right it appeared he had tired of racing and was counting the house. A big gray colt, Marfa has frustrated Lukas by demonstrating a mind of his own. "There are times," the trainer said, "when I am not sure whether Marfa is a prospect or a suspect."

Marfa's victory was only his second in nine lifetime starts, certainly not a record to send shudders through the 3-year-old horse population. He had been bought for \$300,000, but until the Jim Beam Spiral, the investment seemed like a poor one. The colt, by Foolish Pleasure-Gray Matter, did not break his maiden until his

sixth start, at Santa Anita in mid-February. A second- and fourth-place finish in two subsequent starts, however, kicked Marfa's bankroll just high enough to allow him to compete in the Jim Beam. Well, maybe high enough.

On Thursday, the past performances given to Latonia by the *Daily Racing Form* listed Marfa's earnings at \$30,050, a figure it revised downward to \$28,050 on Saturday. But the original figure had been used by Latonia at closing time for the Jim Beam entries on Thursday, and it was barely enough to put Marfa in the field. It also knocked Asked to Run (\$29,005) out of the Spiral, and at week's end the trainer of Noble Home, John E. Salzman, was furious and the entire matter remained confused, though there seemed no chance that the result of the race would be changed. Confused, too, was the running time for the race. Latonia's electric timer caught Marfa in 1:42 1/2, only two-fifths off the track record, while the *Daily Racing Form's* hand-held watch timed him in 1:44 1/2. If you think Marfa will win the Kentucky Derby, take the first knocking; otherwise, use the second. It's such differences of opinion that make horse racing.

The confusion and controversy may, in part, be the consequence of holding a major-money event like the Jim Beam at a small track like Latonia. Big races with big sponsors generally go to big places. The Marlboro Cup is run at Belmont Park; the Budweiser Million at Arlington; the Rothmans International Stakes at Woodbine in Canada. Those races draw large crowds, and megabucks are bet on them. Yet, a year ago, little Latonia launched the Jim Beam Spiral Stakes.

It all started in 1981, when Dave Vance, who was then president and general manager at Latonia, went looking for a corporate sponsor for the Spiral Stakes. Vance sent letters and pounded sidewalks, at first

continued



Before the Beam, the parading field of 12 was toasted by the record crowd.

Pall Mall A Step Ahead

Step up in taste,
step down in tar



Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined
That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your Health.

10 mg. "tar", 0.9 mg. nicotine av. per cigarette, FTC Report Dec. 1981



1983 Mercury Cougar



Vision Becomes

The Vision

The visionary cars of the future are always sleek and elegant and technologically



Probe III

sophisticated. Unfortunately, they usually possess one terrible flaw. They're never real, always remaining the stuff of dreams and imagination, always on the drawing board, but never on the road.

In the late seventies, Ford Motor Company began development of the Probe Series, producing some of the most aerodynamically-efficient cars of the time. Aerodynamically-efficient design can achieve better handling and stability, better fuel economy and a quiet ride.



1983 Thunderbird

Reality.

Get it together—Buckle up.

The Reality

On February 17th of this year, you saw the beginning of the reality born of that vision, the 1983 Thunderbirds and Cougars.

But it wasn't easy. Making our vision a reality required inventiveness and creativity, a renewed commitment to quality and workmanship, a new spirit of cooperation between labor and management. And, most important of all,

a desire to be the best.

While Thunderbird and Cougar are the first two examples of that vision, they are only the beginning. For in 1983, and the years beyond, Ford Motor Company will bring to you the greatest outpouring of new products in automotive history.

Automobiles of elegance and power, sleekness and beauty, quality and precision. Unlike any others that have ever come before.



There's A Ford In America's Future.



When video gremlins get too close for comfort, make your escape with Seagram's 7 & 7UP®. It's one combination, in moderation, that's a close encounter you'll never forget.

Close encounters stir with Seven & Seven



Seagram's

seemingly to no avail. One of the letters, however, was to the James B. Beam Distilling Co., the world's largest seller of bourbon whiskey. The letter ended up on the desk of the vice-president/director of marketing, Victor Zast, who has been a horse-racing enthusiast for 25 years. Zast liked the idea of sponsoring a race. Jim Beam is the oldest continuously operating business in Kentucky, and bourbon and horse fans have long been compatible. "Many corporations could sponsor a big race in either New York or California," Zast said. "I thought that Latonia would work for us."

Latonia is a small night track that holds day racing on weekends. It's a step above the "leaky-roof circuit" and has a six-story, glass-enclosed grandstand that seems to jump up out of the Kentucky farmland. A year ago, Latonia averaged 3,700 fans for its January-April meeting and 4,400 for its fall session, with the daily handle ranging from \$460,000 to \$517,000. But this year Latonia's crowds have jumped 17% and its handle 20%. Major moves. Some say good weather is the cause, but others attribute the rise to the track's new identity, brought about by the Jim Beam Spiral Stakes.

The race serves as the centerpiece for a seven-day Spiral Spring Festival that includes a variety of events backed by businesses and merchants in the area. There are fiddlers' contests, horse and dog shows, dart tournaments, a donkey derby and a human marathon, plus tennis and golf exhibitions and a beauty pageant. For \$17.50, a visitor could have attended the Northern Kentucky Restaurant Association's dinner where local restaurants served their specialties: the Gatehouse Tavern's Caesar salad, El Greco's Wiener schnitzel, Quality Inn Riverview's teriyaki steak, Mike Fink's beignets and Josh's strawberry sabayon. Mints, towels and antacids were provided by the First National Bank of Covington.

Dinners and fiddling contests and dart tournaments are only a small part of what's been happening in recent years on the road to the Kentucky Derby. A decade ago there were six pre-Derby races worth \$100,000 added; in 1983 there will be 18 of them. While inflation accounts for some of those increases, many tracks simply want to get in on the excitement and glamour of the 3-year-olds, and Latonia is a leader in that trend. This year only the Flamingo, the Florida Derby, the Arkansas Derby and the Santa Anita

Derby will have purses larger than that of the Jim Beam Spiral. In just two years, the race is a firmly established part of racing's spring excitement.

Oddly, in its first running a year ago, the Beam produced the best field of all the 1982 Derby prep races. It included future major stakes winners Cupecoy's Joy, Drop Your Drawers, Fast Gold and Wolfe's Rascal. Unfortunately for the promoters, that race was won by long-shot Good 'n' Dusty, a horse not even nominated to the Kentucky Derby, a sad

would want to compete against on his biggest day of the year with a 1 p.m. post time for the first race.

Once the basketball game was over, however, people streamed to Latonia. By the end of the day, the track had set an alltime attendance record as 12,325 race fans, betting a record \$1.4 million, milled about in the chilly—but rainless—spring weather, sipping Golden Spiral cocktails and wearing Jim Beam hats. The Golden Spiral, by the way, costs \$2.95 and consists of Jim Beam bourbon (what else?),



Marfa (center) lugged in, but Jorge Velasquez straightened him out to beat Noble Home.

state of affairs considering that the Beam Co. also underwrites a \$250,000 bonus for any horse that sweeps the Beam, the Blue Grass at Keeneland and the Kentucky Derby.

This year it looked for a while as if things would turn out badly again. The star of the race was to be Croeso, the 85-1 winner of the \$250,000 Florida Derby. But Croeso wrenched a knee six days before the Beam and will not race for six weeks, putting him out of the Derby. Latonia had lost its star attraction.

Early in the week, the weather forecast was wretched, with rain predicted for race day. On top of that, Kentucky and Louisville both advanced to the Midwest Regional final of the NCAA basketball tournament. The nationally televised game was scheduled for a 12:45 start, hardly what a Kentucky track promoter

piña colada mix and orange, pineapple and coconut juices, topped off by a splash of Galliano.

As he was leaving Latonia late Saturday evening, Lukas said, "I'll take Marfa back to Santa Anita and do some more talking to him to see if he can be taught to correct some of his mistakes. My plans are to come back to Kentucky and go for it. When you try to run in a series of races as tough as the Triple Crown, you want a big strong horse. That's why we paid so much for Marfa. Until today he has been an awful lot of frustration for me. Now things are starting to really look up."

Actually, Wayne, things are looking up for a lot of horses. The Jim Beam Spiral was the 26th so-called Kentucky Derby prep of 1983. Marfa is now one of 26 different winners. There's heavy traffic on the road to Louisville.

END

by Jack Falla

It's not supposed to be easy to follow a coaching legend. Just ask Gene Bartow, who replaced UCLA Basketball Coach John Wooden, or Earle Bruce, who succeeded Ohio State Football Coach Woody Hayes. But Jeff Sauer doesn't seem to understand that. By guiding Wisconsin to a 6-2 win Saturday over Harvard for the NCAA title in Grand Forks, N. Dak., he made stepping in for a legendary hockey coach, Badger Bob Johnson, look like a snap.

Johnson, who's now completing his first season at the helm of the Calgary Flames, won three national titles in 15 seasons at Wisconsin. And he left behind a goodly portion of the Badgers' 1981-82 squad, which went 35-11-1 and finished second in the NCAAs. In sum, he bequeathed some of the best players, tradition and fans in college hockey.

Sauer, who was a Wisconsin assistant under Johnson from 1968 to 1971 before becoming head coach at Colorado College, where from 1966 to 1968 he had also been a Johnson assistant, quickly established his own identity at Wisconsin.

"I still haven't worn a red jacket to a game," he says, alluding to one of Johnson's sartorial trademarks. "And when Bob suggested I buy his house when I moved to Madison, I said no. I felt the necessity of being myself."

Sauer start, sweet ending

Early-season losers Wisconsin and Coach Jeff Sauer are now champs

By Feb. 4, Sauer was probably wishing he were someone else. Before their game with Minnesota-Duluth, the Badgers were 21-8-3, and fourth in the six-team Western College Hockey Association, which they led only in penalties.

"We lost 6-3, took 17 penalties and were an embarrassment," Sauer says. "After the game I told them, 'O.K., we won the title for most penalties. Now let's knock off the chippy stuff and try to be first in the standings.'"

Sauer's sentiments were echoed by

Assistant Coach Grant Standbrook, who wrote a poem for the team entitled *The Exhortation*, which reads in part:

The March NCAA banquet honors only elite.

*We can be there; we can win it all
And have poignant memories which
will withstand each fall.*

*We've got what it takes to be second
to none.*

*Fans only remember a team that has
won.*



Following Sauer's and Standbrook's exhortations, a suddenly well-disciplined Badger team won four of its final five regular-season games and then the WCHA playoffs, by beating North Dakota 6-5 in triple overtime in the semifinals and Minnesota in the two-game final. The championship gave Wisconsin a berth in the national NCAA tournament, where it was joined by the conference's regular-season winner, Minnesota.

Meanwhile, Harvard Coach Bill Cleary had guided a quintessential Cleary-coached team—small, skilled and blazingly fast—to victory in the ECAC playoffs, in the process beating an explosive and more physically imposing club from Providence.

Then, in NCAA quarterfinal play, Minnesota and Wisconsin beat ECAC third- and fourth-place playoff finishers, New Hampshire and St. Lawrence, respectively, while Harvard and Providence dispatched Michigan State and UM-Duluth to set up what tournament buttons referred to last week as the **GRAND SLAM IN GRAND FORKS**.

Two hours before Wisconsin appeared for Thursday's semifinal against Providence, the 70-member Badger band and several hundred fans took to the arena parking lot to begin the successful de-

After the Badgers beat Harvard for their second NCAA title in three years, their fans got into the celebratory swing of things.



fense of their title as the most enthusiastic college hockey fans, singing and dancing to everything from beer-commercial music to the theme from 2001.

As the Badgers were shutting out the Friars 2-0 in a game that was not as close, exciting or as well played as the score suggests, the seas of red-clad Wisconsin fans on one side of the arena announced that the victory "tastes great" while those on the other side answered that the impending win was "less filling." It certainly wasn't satisfying, except perhaps to Wisconsin Goalie Marc Behrend, who had what he admitted was an "easy" shutout, and to Paul Houck, who scored the first and winning goal.

Friday's semifinal, Minnesota against Harvard, figured to be a gimme for the bigger Western team and its superb forwards, particularly the line of Steve Griffith, Scott Bjurstad and Butsy Erickson. Until this season, there hadn't been an East-West final since 1971, and of the 10 East-West championship confrontations in the 35 years of the tournament, Eastern teams had won only two.

None of which appeared to matter to Harvard. Led by a couple of preppies from Massachusetts' Belmont Hill School—senior Defenseman Mark Fusco, who earlier Friday had been named recipient of the Hobey Baker Award as the best college player in the country, and his brother, Scott, a sophomore center who had two goals and two assists in the game—Harvard came back from a 3-2 third-period deficit for a 5-3 upset win. The game was the most wide open and exciting of the tournament, marred only by an excuse-me goal, Minnesota Defenseman Kurt Larson's clearing pass sliding into the Gopher cage off the stick of surprised Goalie Mike Vacanti and making it 4-3 Harvard.

"Tough break for the writers," Harvard Defenseman Tim Smith said after the game. "They have to write out 'Minnesota' and type in 'Harvard' in all their stories about the next game."

At the finale, standing in lonely opposition to the Wisconsin fans—"Hey, Harvard, this is a hockey game not the quiz bowl!"—were an estimated 250 Harvard fans, including an 18-piece band whose *Ten Thousand Men of Harvard* could scarcely be heard amidst the blare of On, Wisconsin! from a Badger band with 18 trombones.

"We tried to skate with them and we just couldn't do it," Cleary said after-

ward. "You could see in the first period we didn't have the snap, the spark, we had against Minnesota."

Cleary's strategy of trying to put a lot of forechecking pressure on Wisconsin failed because the Badgers' brilliant defensive tandem of Bruce Driver and Chris Chelios sent quick and sure break-out passes to flying Badger forwards. And, while none of the Harvard players, nor Cleary himself, claimed it as an excuse, history shows that teams playing Thursday, and thereby getting Friday to rest before the title game, have won 15 of the last 18 NCAA titles.

The only person in the capacity crowd of 6,000 whose allegiance seemed in question was attorney Bill Ginsberg of Madison, Wis., who holds a bachelor's degree from Harvard and a law degree from Wisconsin. On Thursday Ginsberg had worn his IMPALE YALE T shirt but by Saturday had decided to "cheer for Wisconsin in the first and third periods and Harvard in the second."

By the time the Crimson got his support, it trailed 1-0 on a goal by Pat Flatley. Working off the Badgers' connect-the-dots passing, he then gave them a 2-0 lead at 16:09 of the second period. The margin was extended to 3-0 on a goal by Paul Houston early in the third. When Badger John Johansson's empty netter wrapped up the victory 6-2, a beaming Sauer fairly skipped along behind the Wisconsin bench, shaking hands and thrusting his fist in the air.

Afterward, Flatley credited Sauer's late-season crackdown and another Standbrook poem with "really inspiring us. The poem was called *The Ring!* We had it up in the locker room. It kept us thinking of the rings we'll get for winning the championship."

Standbrook had a handwritten copy of his poem, which reads (with apologies to Bertin Braley) in part:

If you want a ring badly enough go out and fight for it.

You've worked day and night for it.

All season long for it,

You've given your time and your

peace and your sleep for it,

And all that you've dreamed and

you've schemed is about it.

... doggedly besiege and beset it.

You'll get it.

Badger Bob couldn't have said it any better. **END**



A Lingering Vestige Of



Yesterday

Calvin Griffith of the Twins is a throwback to an era when owners owned and players played. But times have changed **by Gary Smith**

CONTINUED

CAMPBELL'S MINIMUM TOO HIGH
FOR CALVIN
TWINS TRADE BLYLEVEN,
THOMPSON
BRAUN: TRADE ME SOON AS
POSSIBLE

Seventy-two baseballs are displayed in Griffith's office. There are three Calvin Griffith nameplates on his desk, and a fourth of sorts scrawled on tape across a pitcher of coffee. There's an American flag planted to the left of the desk and be-

hind that is a statue of Babe Ruth. There are nine pictures of Griffith, including Richard Nixon with Calvin and Dwight Eisenhower with Calvin. Nowhere is there family with Calvin.

"Richard Nixon," says Griffith, "he was good. A real good baseball fan. Go look at that baseball over there. It was signed by FIE-del Castro. I got some over there signed by movie stars, too... uh, Gary Grant and the other actor, Charles Heston, and... oh, who else? Ali. Ali... I don't know how to pronounce his last

Calvin Griffith gets up from his desk with a groan and stretches black rubber half-boots over his shoes. He limps out of his office into the darkness, moving carefully across the parking-lot ice to the royal-blue Bonneville with the miniature baseball glove dangling from the rearview mirror.

Sometimes on the way home he stops at a grocery store. "I like that because you run into people who talk to you," he says. He drives to his suburban Minneapolis apartment and there mixes himself two vodka and tonics. "I try to keep it to two." He gets out the cocktail rye bread, toasts it and spreads it with cheese and maybe a little taco sauce. He turns on the TV. "Dynasty, Dallas, Falcon Crest, Knots Landing, Magnum, P.I., Dune Fever. I love to see those nimble bodies move."

When the TV show is happy, something Griffith doesn't understand happens to him. "If I see people making up or getting back together with each other, I cry," he says. "But if anything gets sad, I turn it off."

When the rye and cheese are gone, he takes a steak or an Italian dinner from the freezer and cooks it. After dinner, it's time for the 10 o'clock news. Then it's time for bed.

"You're right," says Griffith, the 71-year-old owner of the Minnesota Twins. "It's no fun for me, alone in that damn apartment."

Griffith's life is no lonelier than those of many people his age in America. It's the way he combats his loneliness that marks him.

A plaque honoring Clark Griffith is in the Metro-dome, but his shadow over Calvin is everywhere.



name. He's the fighter. Ali Muhammad, that's it."

He has shaken hands sitting down, saying he is too old to get up, and now he's already telling a stranger about the small cyst he will have removed from his wrist the next day. He peers at it with the same disdain The Babe would have given a bruise from a fastball, and then he gives it the same cure. He spits on it.

Copper bracelets circle both of Griffith's wrists to hush his arthritis. He has suffered phlebitis and blood clots in his

lungs and, last year, he had knee surgery. "They took out the cartridge," he says.

He points to a picture of an old white-haired man on the wall. "That's Clark Griffith," he says. "I did everything in the world to make that man happy. Everything. His eyes could pierce right through you. Look at those goddamn bushy eyebrows. When he got mad at you, it was like they were coming out and pointing at you. Next to God, Clark Griffith was it."

The look on Calvin's face and the tone

of his voice suggest he might play the combination both ways, just in case. The late Clark Griffith was Calvin's uncle, the man who became his guardian when Calvin was 11 years old, changed his last name from Robertson to Griffith and groomed him to inherit the Griffith baseball team. Today, in the hallways of the Twins' offices at the Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome, portraits of the old man hang like brooding icons.

Calvin closes his eyes. "I get vibes," he says. "Is that what you call 'em, vibes? You shut your eyes and it comes around, something comes around. I still speak to him—say, if I'm thinking about making a trade—and suddenly I'll get a feeling one way or the other. He's the one who really influenced my life. I don't really remember much about my real father."

"I've thought of this same thing so damn many times: If Clark Griffith hadn't come along and taken me out of Montreal, what would Calvin Griffith...?" He stops and corrects himself. "What would Calvin Robertson be doing today? What in hell would have really happened to me? I talk to Uncle Clark and say, 'Thank you, I hope I've fulfilled all your wishes.'"

Is it Clark's wish that makes Calvin keep the baseball team through all the criticism, all the carping agents, all the financial anguish, all the Sony Walkmans on all the young ballplayers' ears?

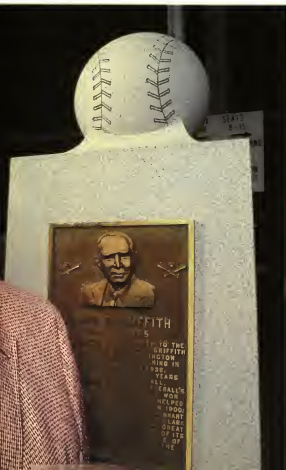
Griffith returns from his reverie, a little surprised, and says, "No. If the players and salaries and hair makeup had been like this when he owned the team, he would have gotten out so fast it would have been like night and day. I can hear him saying to me, 'Why didn't you get out when you had the chance?'"

SODERHOLM RAPS TWINS; IT'S
MUTUAL
HISLE DECIDES TO GO ON MARKET
BOSTOCK IS CERTAIN TALKS WITH
TWINS HAVE ENDED

"If Calvin would just give us one more year together without getting rid of anybody, we could become a contender. I'd love to be part of a dynasty here, play with the same group of guys for 10, 11 years. Maybe he'll let us. I don't know why it should be any different this time, but maybe..."

Gary Gaetti, the Twins' 24-year-old third baseman, is driving his pickup

continued



through the Minneapolis dusk, trying to explain the blessing and curse of playing for Griffith. A young man's big league dream can be realized faster here than on any other team in baseball, because Griffith regularly rids himself of veterans with six-figure salaries and replaces them with rookies making the \$35,000 minimum. Then the kid becomes the vet, and it's a race to see whether Griffith trades him or he declares for free agency.

Gaetti is one of a group of kids that Griffith now calls his "last stand"—when he isn't saying he plans to be running the Twins at 85, just like Uncle Clark. Thirteen of the Twins' 25 players last year were rookies. In one September game, baseball history was made when nine of the Twins' 10 starters were rookies. The team's average salary was \$67,300, compared to a league-wide average of \$242,000.

After years of failure and perpetual patching of his star-decimated team, Griffith seems to have embarked on a new game plan: Pack the club with first- and second-year players, get all you can out of them as they endure the six-year wait until they can become free agents, and hope that in the meantime salaries level off. TV revenue-sharing among the rich and poor markets begins and cable-television money swells. Griffith certainly needs the money. He lost more than \$1.6 million in 1980 and 1981, and each new season has been a cut scratch for his team.

As Minneapolis looked on in dismay last season, in the first month Griffith traded the Twins' five highest-paid veterans. Then the Twins stumbled through the second-worst May in baseball history. By June 22 they were 16-54. TRADE CALVIN banners and bumper stickers proliferated, and 90% of those questioned in a Minneapolis TV survey said he should sell the team. Relief Pitcher Ron Davis had a swifter solution: "Put him in an old folks' home." Griffith retreated to the second row of his personal box so the rabble couldn't see him. The rabble went him one better by staying home. When the season ended, the Twins had baseball's worst record (60-102) and worst attendance (921,186), but Griffith had ridden baseball's highest ticket prices and the lure of the new domed stadium to a profit of less than \$100,000. Still, that it took so much effort and so much bile to make so little money caused Griffith's



THELMA GRIFFITH HAYNES

Sister

Vice-President and Assistant Treasurer



JIMMY ROBERTSON

Brother

Vice-President



BILLY ROBERTSON

Brother

Vice-President

worry over his team's future to escalate.

Griffith caused another stir at the World Series when he declared that he preferred every one of his regulars to those of the world-champion-to-be Cardinals, except for St. Louis Shortstop Ozzie Smith. But that sentiment was buried and forgotten in the Minnesota winter snow when the Twins marched on the front office to talk about their contracts.

Lacking the leverage of arbitration or free agency, young regulars Kent Hrbek and Tim Lardner were still unsigned four weeks into spring training. Gaetti, who hit .230 last season, was offended by the Twins' offer of \$55,000. "Listen," he says, "I don't have anything personal against Mr. Griffith. He gave me a chance to play. But I have a good year and do everything they ask for public relations, then go in to talk contract and find out it means nothing. They dig up negative stats you couldn't believe. We realize they don't care about us as individuals—so why should we care?"

Gaetti's lament was only one in a chorus. Twins Second Baseman John Castino reportedly once left a Griffith negotiating session in tears. Hrbek, who was second in the 1982 American League Rookie of the Year voting, reacted to Griffith's offer of \$80,000 this spring by boycotting the Twins' first exhibition game.

Griffith: "Everybody can be a morning glory—you pay the s.o.b.s, and they become daffodils. They send their agents at you because they say they don't want to hurt your feelings by negotiating themselves. Three agents came in to negotiate for Castino, and who the hell did the talking? A woman. It was one of the damndest things I ever heard of. I gave up doing most of the face-to-face negotiating last year after listening to a couple of agents. I said, 'I don't give a damn what you think. It's what we think.'"

Griffith, the last American League owner to depend solely on baseball for income, was coping until the late 1970s. His teams had won the American League pennant in 1965, and division titles in 1969 and '70; by the early 1970s the Twins ranked among the league's top three teams in salary structure. Then in 1976 came free agency, and that turned baseball into an auction block for the Steinbrenners, Autrys and Turners. Griffith's best players began to play out their six years of service and leave, or they

continued

Taste is all it takes to switch to Jim Beam.



© 1987 JIM BEAM DISTILLERY COMPANY, INC. JIM BEAM IS A REGISTERED TRADEMARK OF JIM BEAM DISTILLERY COMPANY, INC. JIM BEAM IS A REGISTERED TRADEMARK OF JIM BEAM DISTILLERY COMPANY, INC.

Griffith *continued*

would be dealt so the Twins could unload their soaring salaries, and Griffith came to be viewed as either a champion of financial sanity or the most miserly of old coots.

• Bud Selig, Brewers owner: "He could turn out to be the smartest one of us all. His franchise is in a helluva lot better shape than many others, without all those deferred payments that most of us have to make."

• Butch Wynegar, former Twins catcher, dealt to the Yankees: "He claims he's losing money. He's got it stashed in the cobwebs of his vault. What a relief to get out! The players think the organization's a joke."

• Bill Veeck, former White Sox owner, who once tried to explain to Griffith the hopelessness of hanging on: "It's not just that he marches to his own drum; I don't even think he hears anyone else's. He doesn't identify with the fans—never has. He doesn't do things because they're good p.r. or politically smart. It's a strange thing to say, with that big fat belly of his, but in a perverse way I find him glib."

• Minneapolis caddy: "He only turns up the stadium lights for flyballs."

• Griffith: "You don't see anyone with 50 years of age or responsibilities hollering about me. It's the young ones that never had to make a bigger decision than what subject to take. I don't mind being called a dinosaur. A dinosaur, from what I've seen on TV, is a pretty powerful per-



CLARK GRIFFITH
Son
Executive Vice-President



BRUCE HAYNES
Nephew
Executive Vice-President



TOMMY CRONIN
Nephew
Sales and Advertising



MIKE ROBERTSON
Nephew
Traveling Secretary



RUTH HARVISON
Cousin
Secretary to the Farm Director

son. A dinosaur usually pushes himself around to where he doesn't get hurt."

Gaetti, who signed on March 18 for about \$70,000, leaving two unsigned Twins at the end of last week, still has a question: "Is Mr. Griffith in baseball to win or just to cut corners so he can stay?"

IS IT GOODBYE FOR TWINS 'STARS'? TWINS TRADE DANNY FORD CAREW BLASTS GRIFFITH FOR NOT SIGNING MARSHALL

In the autobiography in Griffith's mind, he was born in 1922 at age 10 in the back seat of a Franklin sedan. In the front seat sat the Washington Senators' owner Clark Griffith. In the back sat young Calvin and his 9-year-old sister, Thelma. The children thought they had driven to Washington to visit Uncle Clark for a summer vacation. They would never go home again.

Within a year all that seemed to remain from Calvin's first 10 years in Montreal was the scar on his stomach from the night he accidentally brushed against the pot-bellied stove as he was taking a bath. The rest of those 10 years seemed to have vanished.

"I started living," he says, "actually living." Now there was money and servants and new clothes and constant excitement in the house over the fortunes of his uncle's baseball team. Now he had to go to church and Sunday school. He had to sit with his tutor on Saturdays be-

continued

**There's only one
way to play it.**

There's only one sensation
this refreshing. Low "tar"
Kool Lights. The
taste doesn't
miss a beat.



KOOL LIGHTS

Kings, 9 mg. "tar", 0.8 mg. nicotine, 100's, 10 mg. "tar",
0.9 mg. nicotine av. per cigarette by FTC method.

Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined
That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your Health

Griffith continued

fore he could go out and play baseball, and the other boys had to wait, too, if they wanted the thrill of playing with a slightly scuffed American League ball. "I felt loved in Washington," he says.

He became the Senators' bat boy and entered a private high school, Staunton Military. By then he was shrewd enough to see what lay before him if he took no foolish risks. Clark Griffith was childless and searching for an heir. Each night the old man would come home from Griffith Stadium, light a Robert Burns cigarillo, pour one ounce—always just one—of Old Grand-Dad, take a one-hour nap, play an hour of cribbage with Calvin and then pull out a note pad and talk baseball.

After a Hall of Fame pitching career during which he had mastered the then-legal spitball and scuffed ball, Clark Griffith by 1920 had obtained controlling interest in the Senators, then known as the Nationals. He was hard enough to trade the husbands of both of Calvin's sisters, Joe Cronin and Joe Haynes, and soft enough to cry when his hero, the Lone Ranger, sent him a recorded message for his birthday. He was close-fisted enough to supervise his team's equipment inventory, and generous enough to move Jane Robertson and her other five children to Washington and support them after Calvin's father died in 1923.

Young Calvin's only concern was that the miracle of his own good fortune might somehow be revoked. In the vortex of a wild fan-and-player celebration on the field when the 1924 Senators had

just won the World Series, the 12-year-old bat boy stood alone, sobbing with dread at how his uncle might react to the disappearance of the baseballs.

After three years of squirming at George Washington University, Calvin convinced his uncle in 1935 to let him begin learning the business of operating a baseball team. He was dispatched to the farm system and spent seven years at Chattanooga and Charlotte, working his way up to president of the Chattanooga Class A team and then as president and manager of the Charlotte Class B team.

By 1942 he was back in Washington, catching the Senators' batting practice and supervising the concession stands. The old man's eyebrows whitened, and the young man's responsibilities grew. When death came in 1955 to the owner of a team that had finished in the second division 20 times in 35 years, Washingtonians lined the streets for the funeral as if he had been the President.

Calvin and Thelma each inherited 26% of the club; together they had control, and Calvin became president and chairman of the board. Washington was soon aboil with talk that he was planning to move the Senators. Griffith responded in a story under his byline in *The Washington Post* of January 12, 1958, saying that he intended to stay in Washington forever.

But revenues could not match overhead, and as Congressmen and baseball men howled, Griffith had to decide whether to keep baseball in Washington or himself in baseball.

By 1961 the Washington Senators were the Minnesota Twins. Griffith was discrediting the "forever" pledge as a p.r. man's blunder and *Washington Post* columnist Shirley Povich was calling the sense of loss "overwhelmingly small." The dinosaur had found a way to survive.

GRIFFITH SPARES FEW TARGETS IN WASECA REMARKS TWINS' PLAYERS RAGING OVER CAL'S REMARKS ROD CAREW: AFTER '79, I'M GONE

"I'll tell you why we came to Minnesota. It was when I found out you only had 15,000 blacks here. Black people don't go to ball games, but they'll fill up a rassing ring and put up such a chant it'll scare you to death. . . . We came here because you've got good, hard-working white people here."

So said Griffith, according to the *Minneapolis Tribune*, at a 1978 banquet in Waseca, Minn. which he did not know was being covered by the press. He was also quoted as calling Rod Carew "a damn fool" for signing a Twins contract for \$170,000 when he was worth more, and as saying that Wynegar was having a "miserable year" because "he was playing 'hands' with his wife during spring training, and instead of running around the outfield he did his running around the bedroom. Now, love is love. But it comes pretty cheap for these young ball-players these days, and I think they should take advantage of that and wait to get married."

With that, Griffith had a second metropolis inflamed. Callers blitzed the Twins' swineboard. Blacks denounced him for bigotry. A front-page *Minneapolis Star* editorial demanded he abdicate. A \$1-million-a-year radio and TV sponsor announced it would reconsider involvement with the Twins. Carew said, "I'm not going to be another nigger on his plantation." Wynegar punched out a garbage can and broke his finger.

"Waseca was the biggest frame-up that ever happened," Griffith says. "The newspaper was going so lousy it needed something to stimulate it. I was misinterpreted. They asked if black people came to ball games and I said no; all I was doing was quoting a survey I'd read that said they went to boxing matches and rassing, but not many went to baseball. I almost cried when I read that story. Not a

continued

In Florida, Griffith chats with confident Fox (left) and scout Ellis Clary, a 40-year team employee.



FOR THE WET
FOR THE WHITE
FOR THE WINDING
FOR THE WILD
FOR THE WARM
FOR THE WEEKEND
FOR THE WALLET



W is for Eagle Wagon. And for the wherever. Because Eagle is the only automobile in the world that lets you go from 2-wheel drive to full-time 4-wheel drive at the flick of a switch. 2-wheel drive for high mileage on the highway. 4-wheel drive for worry-free traction and security

when the roads weave, the weather worsens, or when you just want to wander where there is no road.

And Eagle's well-appointed interior makes the going all the more wonderful. Why not see the 1983 Eagle Wagon today. Wherever you're going, whatever the weather, it'll fit you to a W.



The 2-wheel/4-wheel drive **EAGLE**

FROM AMERICAN MOTORS



*Optional 5-speed stick. Use these figures for comparison. Your results may differ due to driving speed, weather conditions and trip length. Highway and California figures only.

Griffith *continued*

family did as much for blacks as the Griffith family.

"The Wynegar thing, if Don Rickles had said it, would have gotten a helluva big laugh. You go to meetings like that, you've got to put a little humor into the damn thing. You can't get up on your feet and be a cloudy face and no ambition—I mean animation. You've got to giggle a little and get people in the right mood. The people down there in Waseca had one of the biggest times in their life, they tell me."

Thelma shakes her head with sisterly, affectionate disapproval. "He gets himself in trouble," she says. "Sometimes he speaks without thinking. He's not that good at putting thoughts into words."

Griffith long ago established himself as one of sport's most accessible and quotable owners. Reporters could rap on his door, enter and fill their note pads with sentences so coarse in honesty and so magnificently mangled in syntax that some began to enjoy him. He was quoted last year as saying that rookie Centerfielder Jim Eisenrich was "doomed to be an All-Star." When asked whom he would choose as managerial replacement after his controversial 1969 firing of Billy Martin, he said, "I guarantee you one thing. I won't do anything rational."

His temper would explode as his team and gate receipts wilted under the August sun. After a 12-2 loss to Detroit on Aug. 17, 1981 he steamed. "It's a goddamn shame when a fellow with the experience of [Jerry] Koosman is pitching so lousy. As old as he is, that was one of the dumbest pitching jobs I've ever seen. . . . You wonder how we wound up with such gold-darn scabs as we've got now."

As he sat behind his desk like some big-jowled sequel to Babbitt, it did not take a sharpshooter to zero in. Some writers fired away regularly; the players took target practice on a picture of him they taped in the locker-room urinal. Griffith would mutter for a few days, but the enchanting thing about him was that he never seemed to nurse a grudge.

Minneapolis fans vacillated, admiring him for lambasting 247-hitting millionaires and howling when he let their favorites go. At the Twins' final game ever at Metropolitan Stadium, in 1981, 100 fans cornered Calvin coming out of the men's room and besieged him with autograph requests. He granted every one.



Carew, a seven-time batting champ as a Twin, is one of the 16 team stars who have left since '76.

That same day the crowd in the stands chanted, "We want Calvin," and when he finally acknowledged them by standing and received more cheers than boos, he called it one of the biggest thrills of his life.

One fan, a local actor-playwright named Bob Breuler, became so fascinated that in 1981 he began buying a seat right in front of Griffith's box. He observed Griffith closely and wrote a one-man show he hopes to star in himself someday. "I see him as a folk hero with foibles," Breuler says. "He'd sit up there during the game and curse and swear at his players for making mistakes. But I always sensed that somewhere in there, there was a heart—a heart shaped like a baseball, with stitches."

Carew thought so the day Griffith paid him a \$100,000 bonus for his .388 season in 1977. So did spent veterans like Julio Becquer, Shorty Pleis and Carroll Hardy when Griffith called them back to the big leagues so they could qualify for pensions. Former Shortstop Zoilo Versalles remembers informing Griffith of financial problems, being told to come into the office and finding a

check awaiting him, no questions asked.

"Firing me probably cost him \$15 million at the gate and five pennants," Billy Martin claimed modestly. "Still, he paid me well as a manager and a coach. I don't know that his image will ever change, but there are too many good things about him that don't get out. Look at how he takes care of his family. Look at his front office."

For Griffith, family and front office are synonymous. Sister Thelma (her husband, Joe Haynes, who pitched for 14 years in the majors, died in 1967) is vice-president and assistant treasurer, which means no one questions her when she brings her Dalmatian into the office for the day. Calvin's son, Clark, and his nephew, Bruce, are executive vice-presidents; his brothers, the twins Jimmy and Billy Robertson, are vice-presidents; his nephew, Mike Robertson, is traveling secretary; another nephew, Tommy Cronin, works in sales and advertising, and a cousin, Ruth Harvison, is secretary to the farm director. Nepotism? "We're fortunate to have a family so capable of running all those departments," Griffith says.

The players may flee, but the employees linger. The team has had three trainers since 1912. It has 10 scouts who have belonged to the organization for 20 or more years; one scout, Zinn Beck, worked until his death at 95. Charlie Daniels, who's in charge of stocking the concession stands, has 51 years of tenure, and most of the other front-office personnel, including Griffith's personal secretary, have been with the club since the move to Minneapolis.

Griffith was never the type to flaunt his loyalty or charity, and only his stinginess became legend. Players were forbidden to take home bats to work out with over the winter, so they taped them together, stashed them in garment bags and

civilize too much. You run into people who are not athletic-minded. They're bookworms or symphony patrons, and that's all they want to talk about. I don't mind a musical once in a while, but none of these damn dramas for me."

She asked him to leave in 1974, and they have been separated ever since. Griffith did not pursue a divorce, uncertain about the effect that settlement terms might have on his grip on the team. He rarely speaks to his only son and his only grandson. He rarely sees or hears from his two daughters, Corrine, 38, married Phillip Pillsbury, a man who's famous for making dough and who's even older than Calvin. Clare, 35, a landscape designer, moved to Oakland years ago.

GOLTZ TO SIGN 6-YEAR PACT WITH DODGERS
LANDREAUX GLAD TO TAKE WALK—
TO DODGER CAMP
KOOS GONE: PLAYERS' ANGER AT GRIFFITH GROWS

The Minnesota Twins' dining room is the warmest place in Griffith's bunker. There are mounds of meat and potatoes when he's not dieting, cottage cheese and soup when he is. And here, at least, there are people who like to talk baseball.

Calvin limps to the elevator, goes down two floors and studies the walls there, looking for an appropriate place to hang a picture of Clark Griffith's coffin.



But boy Calvin (front, fourth from left) joined the 1925 league champs at the White House with President Coolidge (back, sixth from right).

smuggled them out when the equipment manager wasn't looking.

At times it all seemed the stuff of bar-room anecdotes, and at others it seemed profoundly sad. Natalie, the woman Calvin married in 1940, often sat inside alone as Griffith came home at night and walked straight to the lake in the backyard of his house in Wayzata. He would cast his line and sit in the glow of the floodlights for an hour and a half, with only the ripple of the water and the buzz of the mosquito zipper for company.

Natalie would go to operas and plays and to talk about books. Calvin: "I like to look at magazines. Read a few stories, read the captions. I don't like to so-

"At home my father was—well, remote might be too harsh a word," says Clare. "Then he'd walk into the stadium and become a showman. I accepted the fact that his whole life was at the ball park. But I wonder now what we all saw through our different eyes when I see how strong the feelings have gotten about him in our family."

"He's alienated from everything he should be cherishing right now," says Griffith's older sister, Mildred.

"I like him, but I feel sad for him," adds Wheelock Whitney, a member of the Twins' board of directors. "Baseball is everything in his life. He doesn't have any nurturing relationships. It's almost like he's become a man in a bunker."

He enters the dining room and takes a seat. He tucks a napkin in his Twins tie clip and addresses Executive Vice-President Howard Fox, a man who sometimes calls him The Boss.

Griffith: "Boy, I see where the Gophers won big last night. Beat Illinois 70-something-to-something. Boy oh boy?"

Fox: "Must be pretty good."

Griffith: "I guess so. I'm not sure of the score. I guess I'll have to check the sports sheet."

Fox: "I see where there were more schools put on NCAA probation Oklahoma (sic), I think."

Griffith: "Oklahoma? Geez-ee whiz, What was it, their football, soccer, hockey team?"

continued

Fox, clearing off The Boss's emptied plate and handing it to the kitchen help: "I think football."

Griffith: "Holy cryin' out loud, Howard, you hear about these crappies they're catching? Two and a half pounds. Damn, that's this goldarn big!" He spreads his hands.

He slips his tea towel, and now maybe brother Billy or Jimmy or nephew Tommy pulls up a seat. Inevitably the subject becomes baseball and the verbs become past tense. And the heads all swing, sad, simultaneous pendulums, over how wonderful the game once was and how warped it has become.

"Ballplayers used to sit in the dining car and discuss baseball when they traveled by train," Calvin says. "Now they get on a jet plane and 80 percent have attaché cases and some kind of musical box with cassettes on. The money is so easy they don't have to struggle or become students of the game. The talent has become watered down. The players today wear gloves that are like nets—they just look at the ball and it's caught. They were better hitters back in the olden days, too, because they would stay after a game and take batting practice. A player today wouldn't think of staying after."

"We didn't have all this hospitalization, pension funds, termination pay, grievances, arbitration. . . . Most of this stuff makes me sick. The old reserve clause was fair. Players weren't being *deceived* of a damn thing. Who pays the bills—the player or the ball club? Free agency has been the ruination of baseball. Now Steinbrenner regulates the salaries for everyone. Most of these owners sign these players to such ridiculous salaries just because they're afraid of their image with the fans if they don't. But I'm still trying to find a way. Anybody that says Calvin Griffith doesn't want to win is a damn liar right to their face."

His glare moves across a room that is far more than a fortress against change. It's this dining room, says Veck, that's one of the secrets of Griffith's well-stocked farm system. "The old scouts around the league don't feel comfortable

with the Steinbrenners, but they love to sit in that dining room and eat the good food and talk baseball," Veck points out. "Calvin listens and picks up a lot of tips on young ballplayers that way."

He also plows some \$2.5 million back into the farm each year and understands his sport at levels the corporate tycoons will never know. He spotted a Class-A kid named Carew in spring training in 1967 and decreed him to be the Twins' starting second baseman, over the protests of his manager and farm director. Carew hit .292 that year. And strangely—the *St. Paul Dispatch* calls it Calvin's

And at the end of the '84 season, when the Twins have an option to renegotiate their 30-year Metrodome lease if they have not drawn a three-year average of 1.4 million fans a year or the league's average team attendance—whichever is lower—and Tampa and Denver are clamoring for a team. . . .

• Calvin Griffith: "I love baseball so goddamn much—it's like a dessert. I love to be around crowds for the simple reason that they want to hear you."

• Thelma Griffith Haynes: "I don't think Calvin would even be interested in going to baseball games if it wasn't his team."



Calvin had a grip on this '54 trophy, but his uncle was still boss

TWINS GO AGAINST PRECEDENT, OFFER WYNEGAR RICH LONG-TERM CONTRACT SMALLEY SIGNS FOR \$2.45 MILLION ERICKSON IS AWARDED SALARY REQUEST

On the office walls hang a Monet print, a Chagall print, a Dartmouth diploma and a photograph of the Griffith clan. On the table stands a Japanese grammar book. Behind the desk sits Calvin Griffith's 41-year-old son, Clark, an evening jogger, a lunchtime chess player, an evening student of Spanish. There's a faint coat of amusement on his face that would take little scraping to reveal a primer of pain.

"If I don't become the owner of this team, I won't be devastated," he says.

"I recommended Clark to be the next commissioner of baseball," Veck says.

"It would all depend on the people he gathered to do his heel work; Clark's office hours are not too punctual," Calvin Griffith says.

The relationship has always been tense. Clark remembers being asked into his father's office several years ago to discuss a tactical situation and reeling off what had happened to every batter in every inning leading up to that moment. He remembers not being asked into his father's office to talk baseball anymore.

Clark remembers getting three hits in a high school game, stealing second and third and scoring the winning run on a

Hex—few of the talents that Griffith has traded or lost to free agency have yielded a good return on their new teams' investments.

Some say this is why Griffith finds a way to stay on: He's the self-appointed purist, shining the lantern upon the path baseball once walked and must walk again. But consider: When the Senators' revenue was dwindling, Griffith moved the home-run fences in and revoked his uncle's rule not to sell beer at the stadium. When Minneapolis proposed a domed stadium with artificial grass, he stiffened—and then asked where to sign.

suicide squeeze. "How could you let that pitcher pop you up?" he recalls his father saying of his one failure that day.

"A lot of bull," Calvin growls. "I was not critical."

Calvin wanted Clark to start his apprenticeship in the minor leagues, the way he had. Clark resisted. Clark cherished books. Calvin: "No book tells you that with a man on first, you give the bunt sign." Clark helped hammer out the 1976 and '80 collective-bargaining agreements with the players' union. Calvin: "They took away every right the ball club had." Clark championed an advertising campaign to boost ticket sales. Calvin: "We got rid of it. You spend \$200,000 to \$300,000 a year telling people, 'C'mon out and see us, we're great,' then you win five out of 15 and you make yourself look like a horse's ass." Clark led the drive to sign Roy Smalley and Wynegar to lucrative long-term contracts. Calvin: "Neither one was a leader. I said, 'They're the same damn things we had when we were paying them way down.'"

"You must battle for the hearts of fans," the son says. "We're asking fans to pay their emotional dollar to the Twins, to live and die with us, to hope for us. You can't keep getting rid of your best players and dash those hopes on the rocks every few years."

He carted most of his library of non-baseball books home from the office to ease the father-son strain, but that gesture didn't suffice. Last summer he was stripped of his responsibilities as team representative at league meetings and arbitration cases. His father began to send communications through Fox, whose power grew as Clark's diminished. The tension crested with a physical confrontation between Fox and Clark, and now Griffith's son moves through the hallways like a bad hallucination the others pretend not to see.

"You have to have your heart and soul in this game," lectures his uncle, Jimmy. "I don't think Clark does."

"They're full of crap," Clark snaps. "I love baseball."

Both Thelma and Calvin have executive vice-presidents for sons, although Bruce Haynes never became as deeply involved in club matters as Clark. "Clarkie wouldn't go to the minor leagues to learn, so I wouldn't force Brucie to go," Thelma says. "In some ways it would be a relief if we just sold the team."

continued



When it rains, it pours. (Clockwise from top left) Jack Daniel's distillery in Lynchburg, Tenn.; a view of the distillery from the street; a view of the distillery from the street; a view of the distillery from the street.

SOME DAYS, visitors to Jack Daniel's are surprised to hear they're in a dry county.

It's "dry" because we aren't allowed to sell (or drink) our whiskey here. But as everyone knows, we make a good deal of it. And we enjoy taking folks from one end of our hollow to the other to show them how it's done. Of course, there's no guaranteeing perfect weather. But if you visit our distillery sometime soon, we're certain you'll have a nice day.



CHARCOAL
MELLOWED
DROP
BY DROP

Tennessee Whiskey • 90 Proof • Distilled and Bottled by Jack Daniel Distillery
Lem Motlow, Prop., Inc., Route 1, Lynchburg (Pop. 361), Tennessee 37352

Placed in the National Register of Historic Places by the United States Government

Calvin Griffith could go from scapegoat to instant millionaire by selling, but he isn't anxious for that. He has been paying approximately \$26,000 a year in premiums on an insurance policy, the purpose of which is to protect the eventual heir from debilitating inheritance taxes, but passing the team on to kin no longer seems to be as important as it once was. "Clarkie and Brucie are young enough to take care of themselves," he says. "As long as my mind isn't cluttered, I don't know why the hell I should worry

plosion, from ingesting a poison. He plans to go to Montreal, to stand over the burial plot and somehow in the silence to come closer to accepting why he can't get the thing he has always wanted more from his father than a baseball team.

"Love?" his father muses. He folds his hands and stares down at them. "Love is a funny word. My love was to try to put bread and butter on the table for my family. Clark says I wasn't a good father to him. Hell, if I wasn't, I'd have saved a helluva lot of money. . . . I'd have let him

ther, a frustrated ballplayer who played briefly in the minor leagues. He remembers his mother sending him out at dinner time to find his father and stooping to look under the tavern doors until he found him. He remembers hiding in the closet or under the bed in his room, afraid of what might happen when his father came home with the stink on his breath. He remembers being forced at school to take recess with the girls because he fought too much with the boys. He remembers standing apart from the girls, humiliated, and finally skipping school until the truant officers came. "I was a mean sonofabitch in Montreal," he says. He remembers his mother telling him he'd be the only one going with those strangers to Washington for a long summer vacation and replying, "I'm not going unless Thelma goes with me." He remembers being told the vacation was permanent.

"I don't know why they chose me to go," he says. "They needed me. I was the oldest son. I took care of the horses and delivered the papers. I was the one that did most of the goddamn work. I don't know why it was me."

He remembers being told in Washington that his father had died at 42 of cirrhosis of the liver.

"I sit back now and say to myself, 'How could you lead one life and then go into an atmosphere so different?' I must have had a split personality.

"But now I wouldn't change any of it. I'd like to have good relations with my family, but it's not going to affect me one iota, or the way I live one iota. My Uncle Clark wouldn't approve of the way I live; that's one thing I try to keep from thinking about. He believed you should have companionship, but he didn't have TV back in those days. My life is very full.

"I'd like to still be running this team when I'm 85. What do you do when you retire?"

**SMALLEY TRADED TO THE YANKEES
TWINS TRADE WILFONG, CORBETT
WYNEGAR, ERICKSON TRADED**

A month and a half ago, the salary of Ron Davis was raised to \$475,000 in an arbitration hearing. The owner blanched.

"If I had to pay him that much money for the whole year," said Calvin Robertson Griffith, "I know deep down in my heart that I would die a slow death." **END**



President Eisenhower opened Senators' 1958 season with Griffith and Manager Cookie Lavagetto.

about anybody else. I know both of them want it, but neither is in a position where he has money coming in from other sources to put into it. If I die, the board of directors will settle the question. It could be a little sticky."

Clark sits at his desk, trying to understand where it all went wrong. He has a map of Mount Royal Cemetery, the place where James Robertson, his grandfather, was buried in Montreal. He has been told conflicting stories about the man who raised his father for the first 10 years—that he was witty and charming, that he was a mean and vicious brute, that he died in a hunting accident, in a boiler ex-

plode to public schools and learn the hard way. He was spoiled more than anything else. I had to work day and night. He's always felt he could run a ball club better than me.

"Hell, I played catch with him and every other damn thing. I can't understand it. . . . I can't understand a lot of damn things. . . ."

Calvin's memories of his own childhood come only in shreds, and only when coaxed.

He remembers huddling under a bearskin rug in a horse-drawn buggy, delivering newspapers in Montreal with his fa-



ALL CLASS. ALL STYLE. ALL ARNIE. Introducing the Arnie Collection. A winning collection of fine fabrics and careful tailoring. Dress for work in three-piece, wool-blend suits; dress slacks, shirts and ties. Dress for play in sport shirts, blazers, slacks and sweaters. Try on the New Arnie Collection. It's the master's touch.

Suits \$150 Sportcoats and Blazers \$85 Sweaters \$30 Slacks from \$29 Knit shirts \$20.
Available in most larger Sears retail stores. *55% polyester 45% wool.
©1991, Roebuck and Co. 1993.

Arnie™

YOU'RE IN FOR A CHANGE AT **Sears**

PERSPECTIVE

by ROBERT SULLIVAN

TO RACE OR NOT TO RACE? AT INFERNO TIME, THAT'S THE ENDURING QUESTION

This is the story of an event that didn't happen. But that isn't to say this is an uneventful story. There were events all right, several of them, and dramatic ones, too, having to do with courage and daring on a dangerous mountain. This is the story of those occurrences, and of one the mountain wouldn't let happen.

First there was a geologic event. About 40,000 years ago the glaciers covering the northeast quadrant of what would become North America receded, leaving scarred ridges and valleys in what came to be northern New Hampshire. The White Mountains emerged, of which the highest, at 6,288 feet, is Mount Washington. The east side of the mountain had three deep bowls—glacial cirques—carved into it. They're called Great

Gulf, Huntington Ravine and Tuckerman Ravine.

To the delight of the New Hampshire Department of Resources and Economic Development, the glaciers' handiwork is generally well-suited to tourism: scenic flumes and skiable slopes. But Tuckerman definitely isn't among nature's gifts to tourists. It is deep and steep and hard to reach. Two-and-a-half miles west of the base of the mountain the ravine begins, extending as flat as a floor toward the mountain for 300 yards and then rising as steeply as 55 degrees in a concave wall. When you're in the ravine, faced with the headwall, neither the summit nor the base of the mountain can be seen. There's only a huge, rocky amphitheater in view. Tuckerman in winter is even more intimidating. It gets an accumulation of 60-65 feet of snow annually, and winter winds often exceed 60 mph.

Among the things most people don't readily do in such a place is ski, but for a daring few the challenge is simply irresistible.

There was a ski trip to the ravine in 1913 by three adventurers from Dartmouth College. But after that, few tried it until the late 1920s. Tuckerman's allure grew in the '30s as equipment improved, and in 1933 the inevitable happened: A bunch of experts assembled at the summit and said, "Let's race." This was no "beat-you-to-the-bottom-for-a-Michelob Light" stuff, this was serious business. The event was called the Inferno after the formidable race course in Mürren, Switzerland. That first Inferno became a marathon of sorts. Once the skiers reached the ravine's floor, they continued down the fire trail to the Appalachian Mountain Club's base camp in Plaikham Notch, a total of more than four miles. The club's Hollis Phillips won in 14:41.3. The next year, America's best skier, Dick Durrance, reduced the mark to 12:35.0.

The Inferno was not raced the next four years because of a lack of cooperation from the mountain. The weather was treacherous—snowy, windy, foggy, icy—and hopes to make the race an annual event faltered and died. But in '39 at Inferno time, the mountain was in a glorious mood not evident before or since. Bright skies, hard snow and cold temperatures beckoned 44 skiers, among them the famed Toni Matt of Austria. He hadn't skied Mount Washington before, and later he would claim that was why he did what he did. There were 4,000 people watching from the sides of Tuckerman's bowl when Matt left the summit. He came hurtling across the upper snowfields and then, to the horror of the crowd, he went soaring over the lip and took the headwall in an 80-mph schuss: no turns, no edging, no braking. As Matt disappeared down the newly cut Sherburne Trail, the spectators gasped in wonderment. Matt finished in 6:29.2, nearly halving the record. He said, "On the way up, I thought I would make a few turns on the headwall. When I came over the lip, the snow looked so good and smooth that I asked myself, 'Why not?' I just spread my skis and let go."

Traditionalists still claim that Matt's was the first and last true Inferno run, but there have been Infernos since 1939, albeit only two. War, weather and wary organizers caused 13 years to go by after Matt's run without a race, but then, in 1952, the Inferno returned, in a shorter, somewhat more congenial version. The

continued

ILLUSTRATIONS BY DON WOOD



YOU'RE THE MOST IMPORTANT SAFETY FEATURE IN EVERY CAR.

Every GM car and truck is designed with your safety in mind.

Safety is a goal from the first sketches of a new car, through design models and prototypes, up to final production—and even beyond. Hundreds of our best engineers, test drivers, and mechanics are working full-time to help protect the driver and passengers.



Leadership in safety testing.

The GM safety team has developed most of the technology for crash testing and research in the industry. That includes an advanced

anthropomorphic dummy, called Hybrid III, which helps increase our understanding of how much force a human body might be subjected to during a crash.

For the design process, we developed a variety of computer modeling techniques to describe a car's structure. Many of these techniques are as sophisticated as those used in the space program. And we've also developed static crusher tests to determine how different structures respond to stress.

Let's get it together. Buckle up.

No matter how advanced our science and engineering, to a great extent you determine your own safety. Nothing can take the place of driving carefully and using your seat belt. So please do your part and buckle up.

The bottom line: built-in safety.

Meanwhile, we'll keep on doing our part by continuing to

do extensive research on safety; research that includes analysis of actual accidents as well as efforts to discover even better ways to measure human impact tolerance.

Over the years, GM's commitment to safety has produced many built-in safeguards including energy-absorbing steering columns and instrument panels, laminated safety-glass windshields, inertial seat back latches, and lap and shoulder belts with comfort and convenience features.

A new kind of excellence.

We believe GM stands for something special in the eyes of the general public.

It stands for excellence. And continuing excellence. So that now, next year and the years after that, we want always to be: the best GM ever.



Chevrolet
Pontiac
Oldsmobile
Buick
Cadillac
GMC Truck



WE'RE THE BEST GM EVER

Bobtail Inferno, it was called. It began above the lip and ended on Tuckerman's floor, without the forest run to Pinkham. There was a modified Bobtail in 1969, when Duncan Cullman, from nearby Franconia, beat former Olympian Tyler Palmer by .071 second.

And that brings us nearly up to date: 47 years but only five races by 1980. There was to be an Inferno that year. A field of veterans from '69 and tradition-minded newcomers were ready to go; problem was, it didn't snow enough. This seemed the cruellest curve Washington could throw at the skiers—there had always been snow in Tuckerman, usually

on as April 17 approached. You heard it as often as you heard Inferno. This was to be a hard-core event organized by hard-core people, for hard-core competitors. "It's still a kind of marathon," said Chief of Course Sheldon Perry. "To climb from Pinkham with your skis on your back and then ski Tuckerman on Mount Washington—that's pretty hard-core."

Man has put a road and a cog railway up the mountain and has built hotels and a weather observatory on its summit. Washington's winds have given those guys in the observatory plenty to think about: In 1934 they had a 231-mph wind—the strongest ever recorded any-

time competitor, he concentrated all the harder on being a race director.

McAleer's first duty was to decide whether there would even be a race. "My emphasis from the start has been to hold the race only if the weather allows it to be done safely," he said. On Thursday, April 15, 48 hours before race time, several racers were in the ravine checking the headwall and the snowfields that would build the gates. There was high avalanche danger, according to the U.S. Forest Service, and the headwall *did* slide that afternoon, burying five skiers, some up to their chests, and sweeping away the skis and poles left stuck in the snow. "If there's anything but low avalanche danger on Saturday," said McAleer, "I assure you we won't go into the ravine."

The word spread in the mountains Friday—skiers at Wildcat and Cannon were all talking about the slide at Tuckerman. "They'll never hold that race tomorrow," said one, basking in the bright sun that makes spring skiing elsewhere in New Hampshire so delightful. "I don't know," said another. "I hear they have permits for this weekend only."

That was true. The U.S. Forest Service, which manages the land, had allowed the race committee a three-day window. If Saturday proved unsuitable, the event could still go on Sunday or Monday.

The organizers, trying to put the avalanche out of their minds, met on Friday evening. Saturday's schedule, perhaps the most hopeful document that insurance man McAleer ever photocopied, was passed out. The program was outlined, from the crack-of-dawn departure of the snow cats through the noon race start to the 5 p.m. awards ceremony.

Saturday dawned clear, but before the first cat departed at 7:30 a.m., an overcast had set in. Climbing the fire trail, the cat passed skiers—actually hikers now, with their skis clamped to backpacks. Many were down to T shirts or were going bare-chested and were using their poles to help them climb up the hard-packed trail. As the cat got farther up the mountain and the stream of hikers continued, it became clear that some of them had started out at six, maybe even five in the morning. And there would be no small crowd in the ravine. Competitors were bringing rooting sections, party lovers were bringing provisions and all were pecking a load of curiosity. It had been more than a decade between Infernos,

continued



so much that skiing was discouraged until the avalanche danger lightened in April. But that winter there was nearly none, and so the skis and the dreams were packed away.

They were to be broken out for the sixth Inferno last April 17. The sixth Inferno? Make that the "1982 Tuckerman Ravine Classic Giant Slalom." There were to be approximately 50 gates on a mile-long course, and this altered format prompted the organizers to change the name. Still, throughout the North Country skiers were talking about the upcoming Inferno. "You hold a race on Washington," said a man who was skiing the tough slopes of Cannon Mountain in Franconia, "and it's an Inferno. I don't care how many gates they throw on the hill—it's an Inferno."

"Hard-core." That was the other expression heard around Mount Washing-

where on the earth's surface. Early this year the Mount Washington area claimed its 93rd life, the majority of the victims having succumbed to exposure and avalanches. The mountain continually sends the message: You can try what you like with me, but I don't often cooperate. A hard-core mountain. And Tuckerman is anything but the soft core of the mountain; 5 skiers have died in accidents and falls there since 1943.

There were a hundred people entered in the '82 race—men, women, even a few children. One with as hard a core as any was race director Chris McAleer, 36, an insurance broker from Massachusetts. He had wanted to ski in an Inferno. That dream had died: He was on the sidelines with a knee injury. He would still run the show; he'd still go to the summit and judge conditions and work on the course. And because he was no longer a prospec-

BENSON & HEDGES

Deluxe Ultra Lights

Only 6 mg.
yet rich enough to be called deluxe.



Regular and Menthol.
Open a box today.

6 mg. "tar", 0.6 mg. nicotine av. per cigarette, by FTC method.

Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined
That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your Health.

© Philip Morris Inc. 1993

CONVERSE ANNOUNCES TWO NEW HIGH PERFORMANCE TENNIS SHOES WITH SOMETHING IN THEM NO ONE ELSE HAS.



Now there are two Converse® tennis shoes designed around the way two of the world's

The Jimmy Connors leather.



The Chris Evert leather
(Available in canvas)



top tennis players play the game.

The new Converse Jimmy Connors and Chris Evert.

Both have the unique Converse bioflex outsole that maximizes the flexibility and control

in your forefoot area—the portion of your foot on which you play the most crucial part of your game. So both give you extra traction.

Plus, both give you the kind of comfortable fit only a Converse can. Because they're made on the advanced Converse last. So when you wear them, you get the same kind of increased endurance they give the champs they're named after.

The Converse Jimmy Connors and Chris Evert. Feature for feature they beat every shoe in their class. Try on a pair and see how it feels to be one of the world's top tennis players today.



and a new generation was anxious to see if it could dominate the mountain.

As the first snow cat came out of the forest at the end of the fire trail, its riders saw a gray fog in Tuckerman's bowl. Hundreds of cheerful skiers were plodding into the ravine, but the mood on the cat turned grim as McAleer and others realized there might be a serious problem with the weather. It was just before 9 a.m.—three hours before race time—and conditions were starting to disintegrate. "The winds are picking up," McAleer observed, peering at the mountain as his cat made its snorting run at the ever-steepening slope.

On Washington, wind is to be expected, and this breeze seemed unexceptional at first. It gusted to 50 mph in the bowl; several hikers were knocked down by the suddenness of it. Still, it wasn't the wind in the bowl that was cause for worry. The summit was the problem. The word from above Tuckerman's lip was that it was blowing steadily at 70-plus. That was a daunting fact, but even at that the wind was within limits—barely.

To see just how tough the conditions were, Perry got out of the cat and hiked up the north side of Tuckerman's bowl, past Lunch Rocks, where the early competitors were awaiting orders to ascend to the summit. He continued on and over the lip, and then his spirits sank. The snowfields and summit cone of the mountain were a white moonscape as well in heavy gray fog. Perry started across the mountain, figuring that if his summit starting point was being wracked by the wind, perhaps he could find a more sheltered one in the snowfields. He knew that if they couldn't ski up here, there would be no Inferno today. Three-fourths of the race was to take place before the skiers shot over the lip and into Tuckerman; a few gates on the headwall just would not do.

Perry wandered on the cone for 20 minutes, becoming increasingly glum. Finally, at 10:30 a.m., he radioed the base camp, saying, "It's off for today."

Competitors stayed in the bowl that afternoon and skied the headwall. Spectators, though they were told that the Inferno was postponed until Monday because of the day's winds and a gloomy forecast for Sunday, hiked up anyway. By noon there were perhaps 5,000 people in and around Tuckerman, as many as anyone could remember ever having been there. The champagne corks popped;

lunches were eaten on Lunch Rocks. Many of the people who had hiked in were disappointed that there would be no race that day, but aware of the dangers of running an Inferno in bad weather, none complained about the decision to postpone.

The party and skiing continued until rain started in midafternoon. Then most people headed back down the fire trail, while others began to set up camps. They would camp two days and two harsh nights on Washington and be ready for the Inferno on Monday.

Down in the valley the weekend dragged on for McAleer. "The meetings—they just never end, but they're needed if we're to stay ready for this thing," he said. What was needed was sun to loosen up the frozen snow and raise the temperature on top above Tuckerman, and diminished wind.

Early on Monday, to those in the valley conditions seemed ideal: It was clear and not too cold, and there was little

wind. But the important information was being gathered on the summit. McAleer had set a 7 a.m. deadline for decision-making, and the time was very near. On the summit there was sun, yes, and an acceptable temperature in the 20s, but there was that damned wind. At 7 a.m. the prediction was for 80-mph gusts during the day. Some committee members urged McAleer to say "Let's go." But at 7:02 Perry and McAleer decided: no race. "We said we wouldn't take chances," McAleer said sadly. "We swore we'd never run a race that would put anyone in unnecessary jeopardy. The headwall will be superb today, but above the bowl it might never soften up. I'm going to be second-guessing myself all day long."

He didn't mean that, of course. There's no reason to tell someone who knows Mount Washington well that he needs a second-guess a prudent decision.

McAleer sat in the Pinkham Camp later that Monday, explaining quietly why he had done all the work that he had,

seemingly for nothing, when Arthur Doucette, the man who organized the 1969 race, walked over and patted him on the back. "Good job, old man," Doucette said. McAleer smiled. Doucette walked away and McAleer leaned on the table and spoke slowly. "Every year people talk about Washington and Tuckerman, and usually the ideas aren't terribly original. But the thought I had is that the ongoing nature of the mountain—the fact that it has always been tough—is the news. It should be talked about. Washington will be tough forever—that's why we go after it."

"There was some objection to our having a giant slalom and calling it the Inferno, but my idea is that a race on this mountain is the Inferno—always has been, always will be no matter what we call it. And even this year, we brought the whole history of the race to a new generation, and I'm happy about that. We had an Inferno at Mount Washington this weekend; it's just that the mountain didn't let us hold the race."

END

Cinemax™ brings a different choice of movies to cable TV.

Cinemax



DEATH WISH 4
Charles Bronson as an
isolated man turned
vigilante by vicious thugs.



OLIVE AND DICKIE
From our Sinatra
Film Festival, the 20th film
version of the Broadway hit!



FORBIDDEN GAMES
An all-time great film!
Oscar winner for
Best Foreign Film of 2002.



S.O.B.
A no-holds-barred satire on
the Hollywood movie
industry! Jack Anderson and
William Holden star.



MERVYN
An actor seeks his soul
in the Nazis!
Best Foreign Film of 2001.



EYE OF THE NEEDLE
Romance breeds with terror
in this WWII spy thriller!
Dorothy Dutherland stars.

Over 55 movies each month.

Cinemax is the cable TV service with over 55 different movies each month. Everything from classics to contemporaries. All uncut and uninterrupted.

More movie choice.

Each month, Cinemax brings you a wide selection of movies different from those the others are showing—movies chosen to give you more viewing choice.

A great movie value.

A month of movies on Cinemax costs less than taking the family to just one movie. In fact, each month you get all the different films on Cinemax for less than 29¢ each.

Cinemax

Our difference is our movies.™

© 1993 Home Box Office, Inc. TM service marks of Home Box Office, Inc. Cinemax service is available in areas served by cable TV and selected apartment buildings and private mailboxes.

Footloose

by ARMEN KETEVYAN

A GOOD OL' BOY FROM KENTUCKY BEATS THE JET-SETTERS AT THEIR OWN GAME

The sport of championship croquet has always been played in the moneyed locales of Palm Beach, Bermuda and the Hamptons; it generally has been a passion of the privileged, a byword of the beautiful people. But Archie and Mark Burchfield, two good ol' boys from Kentucky, have given a whole new look to what many consider—along with polo—the stuffed shirt of American sports.

Last September, at the United States Croquet Association National Doubles Championship in New York City, the Burchfields scored one of the biggest upsets in the history of the game. After qualifying in the Southern Regional in Pinehurst, N.C., Archie, 45, a tobacco farmer from Stamping Ground, Ky. (pop. 600), and his son, Mark, 20, edged Palm Beach realtor Archie Peck, a four-time singles champ, and his partner, Jack R. Osborn, the association's president, to win the title.

Tobacco farmers fit no known croquet niche. During the Roaring '20s—and in the less boisterous '30s and '40s, for that matter—members of the New York literary set were forever dressing up and dashing off to one Hampton or another for a go at the game. Darryl F. Zanuck, often known in croquet circles as "The Terrible-Tempered Mr. Bang," is generally thought to have popularized the game in Hollywood through matches on his magnificent private court. Moss Hart said of Zanuck, "He has the true croquet spirit. He trusts no one but himself; never concedes—no matter how far behind he may be—and hates his opponents with an all-enduring hate." Sam Goldwyn had two sand-trapped courts constructed on his Beverly Hills estate so that George Sanders and Louis Jourdan, among others, could compete under the most arduous circumstances.

And Averell Harriman once solved the problem of a mid-match snowstorm by hiring eight men with plows, shovels and a tractor to clear his backyard course.

Stamping Ground has no such glamorous history. It had been a whiskey-pro-

ducing town, but in 1955 the distillery closed. "It's rural," says Burchfield, whose 600-acre farm is located just outside of town. "But we do have a bank, a church and a couple of filling stations."

The Burchfields' R.F.D. mailing address was not the only reason they made news at the nationals. Their country clothes, accents and Archie's intuitive understanding of the game made folks notice them. "I know exactly what's going to happen three, four shots ahead," he says. "What color. How close. Everything. Most of the game is played from the shoulders up anyway. I don't really need to practice anymore."



Championship croquet is to lawn croquet as chess is to checkers. It's a complex game played on a huge grass court that measures 105 feet by 84 feet. The mallets and balls are heavier than the backyard models. Six wickets and one wooden stake are placed in a prescribed layout. There are always four balls on the court. (In doubles a player plays one ball, in singles he plays two.) Each ball must circumnavigate the course twice, and earns one point for each wicket run. Then it must tap against the middle stake for an additional point. A game is 26 points and is won by the first player to complete the course. But there's also a time limit—whoever has the most points when time is called, wins.

The rules of play are so abstruse, covering "dead" and "alive" balls, "cleaning" shots, etc., that even the elder Burchfield had a hard time mastering them all. Says Peck, "I remember one point during the Southern Regionals

when Archie sat right down on the court, put his foot on his ball and said, 'Nobody's taking any more shots until somebody explains this rule to me.' And it was explained." The explanation didn't help much, though. Peck beat Burchfield 22-21 for the singles title.

Rule book aside, the Burchfields' New York victory was even more remarkable because they were obliged to use lighter mallets with handles half the size of the kind they're accustomed to using while playing in Kentucky. It was something like playing Wimbledon with a racquetball racquet, but in croquet such mallets are not uncommon. Archie Burchfield has another disadvantage, although he

probably wouldn't call it that. He practices not on a grass course but on a hand-packed clay course, one just like the kind he learned on in Kentucky. "I was really amazed the Burchfields played as well as they did," says Peck.

Archie wasn't. Not after the lesson he learned behind the local church 21 years ago. "Most of the menfolk would meet there every day to play croquet," he says. "Every day, when I'd walk by, they'd yell, 'Archie, you going to play today?' Well, one day I did. They beat me unmercifully. They never stopped laughing, neither." But Burchfield had the last laugh.

"I went home that night and told my wife, Betty, 'They made me mad today.' So I hunted up a mallet and practiced alone for two weeks. After I won the rematch, local folks didn't want to play me much anymore."

Soon that was the attitude of the rest of Kentucky, too. In the last 13 years Burchfield has won the state singles title

seven times and finished second twice, and Kentucky is a state so uncommonly competitive in croquet that no doubles team has won back-to-back state titles in the last 25 years. In fact, the game—Kentuckians play a version that's closer to lawn than championship croquet—is so popular there that it's not even considered a rich folks' sport. "I can win the national title easier than I can win the state," Archie says. "A Kentucky game is almost like war."

At the Nationals, Burchfield proved he can compete on any level, despite adversity. His regular doubles partner of 12 years was away on business, so Burchfield drafted Mark, a novice "but a pretty good athlete," by his dad's description. Says Peck, "Archie would say, 'Come on down here, boy, and hit this ball over there.' Mark didn't know much about the rules, but he sure could shoot the eyes out of the ball at 80 feet."

These days, croquet club doors that once slammed shut now open gracefully to the Burchfields, and Archie can laugh when he remembers the time that the upper crust tried to make him feel like a crumb. "I tried to get into the restaurant of this club in Palm Beach," he says. "I was wearing a brand-new pair of khaki breeches and a \$20 Levi's shirt. I can't dress no better than that. But they told me I couldn't come in because I wasn't wearing whites. I pleaded and pleaded. Finally, they let me come in the back way. But as soon as I got inside, a woman said, 'Even though you're in, they're just going to throw you out.' They didn't. But it took them 45 minutes to serve me."

Peck believes, as do many of his contemporaries, that croquet is in desperate need of personalities like the Burchfields.

"Archie is the greatest thing that has ever happened to this sport," says Peck. "The social stigma, that black tie and sneakers image, was getting oppressive, and it hurt the game. Croquet is a sport. It's meant to be played by everyone. I'll play with Archie anytime, at any time."

Peck will get his chance this weekend when the U.S. National Team, of which both Peck and Archie Burchfield are members, challenges Canada and Bermuda in a three-team competition at the Palm Beach Polo and Country Club. "They think they can beat us," says Burchfield. "I don't believe anyone can do that. They just don't know how good we are. Or, for that matter, just who we are."

END

The bald eagle is in danger of extinction. For a free booklet on how to help save this living symbol of our country, write Eagle Rare, Box 223, New York, N.Y. 10105 © 1982



Eagle Rare Bourbon. A higher level of taste.

No bird in America soars as high as the eagle. And no bourbon reaches the taste level of Eagle Rare 101 proof Bourbon. A taste so mellow, yet so distinctive, that it can only be achieved after ten full years of careful aging.

Indulge in the finest Kentucky Bourbon ever created. One sip will tell you why it's expensive.



Eagle Rare Bourbon.
The 101 proof bourbon aged 10 years.

Why Sports Illustrated subscribers keep coming back...



August 27, 1982.—County Stadium, Milwaukee.

Photos by Henry Klutznick

Doc Medich, the Milwaukee pitcher, had walked Rickey Henderson on four straight balls in the third inning of the Brewers' game with the Oakland A's...and now, reluctantly, he stood to become a part of baseball history...The walk Medich issued Henderson... put him on first base, 90 feet from breaking Lou Brock's 8-year-old major league record of 118 stolen bases in a season.

Medich and his catcher, Ted Simmons, had the downcast aspect of persons about to become answers to a trivia question.

...Henderson was off with the first pitch, running head down with furious choppy strides towards immortality... Simmons had called a pitchout, and he bounded out to his left, away from the plate...and threw hard to second.

Milwaukee Shortstop Robin Yount caught the ball on the first-base side of second and swept down with his glove hand at Henderson, who was in the dirt now, crash-landing on his chest with his arms extended and his batting helmet flying off toward left field. Second base umpire Mike Reilly gave the "safe" sign...Henderson, with the dust still flying, wrenched the bag loose from its moorings and held it aloft in triumph.—Ron Fimrite, SI—September 6, 1982

Incredible photography. You-are-there writing. Sports the way you want them—alive. Renew your subscription now and reserve yourself the best seat in the house.

**We're all created equal.
After that, baby, you're on your own.**



Nobody's going to hand you success on a silver platter.

If you want to make it, you'll have to make it on your own.

Your own drive, your own guts, your own energy, your own ambition.

Yes, ambition. You don't have to hide it anymore. Society's decided that now it's OK to be up-front about the drive for success.

Isn't that what the fast track is all about?

If you're one of the fast-track people, your business reading naturally starts with **FORTUNE**.

After all, **FORTUNE** has been the magazine of business success for over 50 years.

It's the authority...the business magazine you rely on when you've got to be right.

It helps the movers and shakers decide how to move and what to shake.

It's their early-warning system,

alerting them to opportunities and dangers up ahead.

In marketing, management, technology, the works...it's the one that gives you a vital couple of steps on the competition.

FORTUNE is the business magazine that really can help you make it—and keep it.

And it's the one to advertise in when you need to target the fast-track people.

FORTUNE
How to succeed.

OnTheScene

by SAM MOSES

FOR AUTO RACING ON THE ICE, THERE IS NOTHING AS NICE AS OLD RELIABLE

Members of the International Ice Racing Association like to call themselves the "hard-water racing circuit." They have been racing their sports cars on frozen lakes in Minnesota, Wisconsin and Ontario for more than 20 years. In the beginning they scattered sand over the ice for traction, but now they use studded tires. A few days before each race a snowplow goes out on the lake, its driver ad-libbing a course much like any other road-racing circuit, with straightaways, switchbacks, sweepers and kinks. On Saturday the competitors practice and qualify, and on Sunday, race day, the burly fans, rosy-cheeked and bundled up, station themselves around the track behind the snowbanks created by the plow and watch the action.

Today there are about 100 active members of the IIRA, and although this is fewer than there were in the 1970s, the hard-water circuit is experiencing a comeback thanks mostly to its current emphasis on the Showroom Stock class. A roll bar, seat harness and fire extinguisher are the only features distinguishing an SS ice-racing car from an everyday compact. But only front-wheel-drive cars stand a chance; Renault Le Cars, Volkswagen Rabbits and Scirocos and Saabs abound. The Showroom Stock races, called enduros, are two, three or four hours long and usually require two drivers per car, one at the wheel, the other spectating until called upon. The races are excellent tests of a car's versatility and durability. Automakers claim that racing "improves the breed," but rarely is it so. At best the connection is tenuous, as race cars, even in so-called stock-car racing, are technologically remote from the vehicles available in showrooms. But ice is such a solid proving ground—handling techniques, suspensions and engines are particularly stretched—that any car's success in an enduro is a clear, if

not complete, indication of winter worthiness. However, ice racing is small time to the automakers, and although Renault and Saab both support the series with modest (\$75) contingency awards for winners driving those manufacturers' cars, they don't slip state-of-the-art equipment to favored teams.

Two of the best ice racers are Bobby and Tommy Archer, 30 and 28, respectively, of Duluth, Minn. As race drivers, they are like yin and yang—make that yang and yin—for sandy-haired Bobby is the charger, while dark-haired Tommy is the thinker. Eight months of the year they compete in the International Motor Sports Association RS (Racing Stock) class, driving race-prepared Renault Le Cars, Bobby's painted French racing blue, Tommy's yellow. Despite the little Le Car's shortage of horsepower in the RS class—the car's strong point is handling—the Archers often lead the pack; Bobby won four races last year, Tommy one.

And when it rains, they romp, for their control on slick surfaces, sharpened by all those hours racing on frozen lakes, gives them an advantage over their opponents. Bobby began ice racing in 1971, Tommy a year later, and they have been winners in the IIRA almost from the beginning. In 1980 they scored 11 class wins in the 12 races they entered. That was also the year Bobby suggested and pushed for the

showroom-stock endurance format that has been responsible for renewed interest in the sport.

Ice is a surface on which aggressive driving is counterproductive—a heavy foot does little but spin wheels, literally and figuratively—so one would expect Tommy, the gentler driver, to blow his brother into the snowdrifts. At first he did. But now, with practice, discipline and improved cars, Bobby is equally adept. Their competitors can't decide which one is better. "There's only one person in this sport as good as Tommy—his brother Bobby," says a fellow driver. Bobby once so dominated an enduro field that he was talked into skipping Saturday's qualifier and starting Sunday's race at the back of the pack. His crew then wagered on how soon he would take the lead.

Along with their mother, Bobby and Tommy own and operate Archer Import Motors, a Renault and BMW dealership in Duluth. Their father, who founded the business, died in 1979. Having worked in the dealership as many as 50 hours a week since junior high school, Bobby and Tommy were headed for roles as co-managers anyhow, but their father's death nonetheless thrust a sudden responsibility upon them. The Archer family—seven children in all, the youngest now 13—was financially dependent on the business, and by 1980 there were signs of a nationwide slump in auto sales.

Maybe it's a result of his being catapulted so suddenly and so early into family responsibilities; maybe it's the pressures of being in a trying business; or maybe it's merely the irrepressible boyishness in his blood. Whatever it is, Bobby seems to have life's recreational pursuits in perspective; although getting beaten bruises his ego, having fun is what matters most.

On the ice Bobby and Tommy drive a 1976 Le Car, painted bright yellow. Some call it Ol' Yeller, but to the Archers it's Old Reliable. There's nothing exceptional or even impressive about it, but it's as much a legend around the lakes as Bobby is. It was the second Le Car ever sold by Archer Import Motors, and in the fall of 1980 the original owner traded it in for a new one. Old Reliable had 90,000 miles on it, and to call it "used" would have been generous. How beaten up was it? "It was rough enough that we couldn't sell it," says

ILLUSTRATION BY NICK HALLMAN



continued

Bermuda. So right, right now!

600 miles at sea, there's a vacation paradise where cricket is a national sport, traffic keeps to the left, tea is taken ritually at 4, and acres of soft pink beaches are waiting to take the kinks out of your weary system. Read on for more about Bermuda, then send for our colourful brochure.

1. Legendary pink beaches. Bermuda's soft coral sands are almost as pink as this page. And our turquoise waters (gentled by offshore barrier reefs) are so crystal-clear, you can stand shoulder-deep and see your toes.

2. More golf-per-acre than any island on earth! Our 7 spectacular sea-view courses will challenge your camera as well as your game. (Take care on your approaches—our greens lie perilously close to Atlantic Ocean blue.)

3. The flavour of Britain. Our streets have names like One Gun Alley and Aunt Peggy's Lane. Our barristers wear wigs. All of us wear Bermuda shorts. And our cozy English pubs invite you in for frosty ale, dart games and cordial conversation.

A total change of scene, 600 miles off the shores of North Carolina. (And less than 2½ jet hours from the East Coast.)

4. Get out and get under. Bermuda is paradise for snorkel and scuba lovers. (We have no lakes or rivers to deposit silt in the sea, so our waters are among the clearest anywhere.)

Bermuda is unrivalled as well for wind-surfing, sailing, water-skiing, and deep-sea fishing—it's all here!

5. Be an easy rider. After your first breezy ride along lanes shaded by royal palm and allspice, you'll fancy our motorbikes quite as much as we do.

They are, in fact, our visitors' favourite mode of transport. A marvellous way to nip about our tiny, 21-square-mile island.

(Mind our civilised 20 mph limit. And do keep left—we follow the British custom.)

6. Rub shoulders with history. Founded before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth, our 17th century town of St. George's abounds with fascinating museums, shops, pubs, and restaurants.

7. Warm welcome! Tourism is our major "industry." So everyone works hard to please you.

We invite your visit to Bermuda, where accommodation ranges from charming guest houses to luxury resort hotels. Your travel agent will be happy to tell you more.



Couldn't you use a little Bermuda right now?

Bermuda

For a free Bermuda brochure, address your nearest Bermuda office.

Bermuda Department of Tourism
Suite 646, 640 5th Ave., New York, NY 10011
Suite 1010, 44 School St., Boston, MA 02108
Suite 8070, 150 North Wacker Drive,
Chicago, IL 60606
Suite 2008, 235 Peachtree St. NE,
Atlanta, GA 30303

1104

Name _____ (please print)
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____





ON WALL STREET
THERE ARE VERY FEW
INVESTMENTS
NO ONE IS AFRAID OF.

CROSS®
SINCE 1846

A gift of obvious fiscal intelligence.
10K and 14K gold filled. Lifetime mechanical
guarantee. Suggested prices from \$24.

ON THE SCENE continued

Bobby. "The owner had banded firewood with it and strapped canoes to it, never washed it and never changed the oil. The tires were all bald and it had a near terminal case of body rust."

Tommy gave it a valve job, patched the worst of the rust, sent it out for a paint job—and then used it as a gofer, making trips to parts dealers, machine shops and pizza joints around Duluth. Redemption from that ignominious role came with the Minnesota Cup of 1981, the season-opening IIRA event, held for the last 20 years on a sheltered bay in the southwest corner of icebound Lake Superior. With nothing else to race, Bobby and Tommy entered their gofer in the three-hour endurance and won with ease. They repeated in 1982. And the Renault won again this January with two other drivers, while the Archers drove a flashy new Fuego turbo, finishing fourth when Bobby lost four laps after stuffing it in a snowbank.

After Old Reliable's third consecutive victory in the Minnesota Cup—its only races—Bobby decided to enter it in the next IIRA race, a two-hour endurance on Lake Ahoona, near Eau Claire, Wis. He qualified second and was starting on the front row next to a VW Rabbit. Aware that not only the Rabbit but the cars in the second row—a Saab and a Scirocco—had better acceleration than the Le Car, Archer knew he would have to rely on tactics to keep from being passed at the drop of the flag. As the field approached the starter on the pace lap, he eased off the throttle, leaving the Rabbit banging out there as if the driver were trying to jump the start. Unnerved by the move, the pole sitter backed off; the instant he did, Bobby accelerated. The two cars crossed the starting line side by side, but with Old Reliable going about 20 mph faster than the Rabbit. At the end of the first lap, holding a huge lead over the Saab and Scirocco—the hapless Rabbit driver had been left far, far behind—Bobby passed his pits laughing, toot-tooting his horn to signal the success of his play.

An ice race is a thrilling affair for spectators. Despite the cars' relatively low power, they can slip through turns sideways like sprint cars; Old Reliable and its rivals are thrown into the slides when the drivers spin their steering wheels as fast as they can, and sometimes as far as the wheel will go. When a car comes out of a turn, the driver allows it to correct itself

by removing his hands from the wheel altogether. It whirls wildly before him, like the helm of a yacht in heavy seas, until he catches it at the precise spot that will allow him to zoom straight away. A hard groove is worn on the ice as cars repeat this procedure, but because the best traction is often on the snowy fringes of the course, a driver may intentionally let his car drift wide to allow the tempered-steel studs to bite into the crunching snow, shooting powdery streams skyward.

After his hour-long stint, Archer had opened up a 32-second lead over the Saab, which was jet black and looked like a malevolent pursuer. That normally would have been a comfortable margin for his co-driver—Tommy had remained in Duluth with his sick baby daughter—but now driving the Saab was a ringer: Indy 500 veteran and former Sports Car Club of America national Super Vee champion Herm Johnson. Johnson, a hometown Eau Claire favorite, began chopping away at the lead in two- and three-second chunks per lap, and it looked as if the yellow Le Car's streak was about to come to an end. But outspeeding Old Reliable is one thing, outlasting it another. With 20 minutes remaining in the race, the Saab, now only 13 seconds behind, began trailing wisps of smoke from its engine compartment. The motor mounts had broken, allowing the engine to shift forward and force its fan against the radiator. The disappointed Johnson pulled into his pit, where his car expired in a humid hiss. The Archer entry cruised home a winner again, far ahead of the red Scirocco. Le Car's crew members and their girl friends—seven people in all—piled into the tiny race winner, which took a victory lap with its suspension thumping bottom, while Archer exuberantly waved the checkered flag out a window.

The win was worthy of further celebration at the awards dinner that evening. But the Saab's owner, also from Duluth, had a problem: how to get his ailing car home, 140 miles to the north. Archer had the solution. He excused himself from the table at the restaurant for a few minutes. Outside in the parking lot, he helped load the broken-down Saab on the trailer that had carried the Le Car to the race. Then he handed the winning car's keys to the owner of the losing one, who climbed in and headed home. Old Reliable, parts chaser and famous race car, had now become a rescue ship. **END**



How to hold a \$600 car repair down to \$25.

Everywhere you look these days, it's \$600 for a transmission job or \$400 for engine repairs. Until now.

Because now you can handle your car repair worries for a more manageable \$25. And keep them that way for up to five full years or 60,000 miles.

Introducing the Ford Extended Service Plan—for purchasers of new Ford, Mercury, or Lincoln cars and Ford light trucks.

Here's how it protects you.

The Extended Service Plan covers thousands of parts, including major repairs. And promises no parts or labor charges, except a

small \$25 deductible each time you bring your car in. No matter how many different covered parts need to be fixed.

Which means you can go to any one of 6,300 Lincoln-Mercury or Ford Dealers across the U.S. and Canada, and the most you'll pay is \$25 for any of thousands of covered repairs.

There's much more. See your Dealer for all the details on how you can hold your car repair worries down to size.

Ask for the Extended Service Plan by name. It's the only one backed by the Ford Motor Company. Get it together—buckle up.

Ford Extended Service Plan





ERA REAL ESTATE

082290

DATE	AMOUNT
2/27/83	\$ **103,800.00

DOLLARS

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT E. ELLIOTT

PAY TO THE ORDER OF
PAY TO THE ORDER OF
103800 **ERA REAL ESTATE** **CTS**

Thomas A. Younger
Robert E. Elliott

IF WE DON'T SELL YOUR HOME, WE'LL BUY IT.

When you list with ERA® Real Estate, and qualify for our Sellers Security Plan,* we'll agree to buy your home if it hasn't sold within 210 days.*

We'll also advance you up to \$100,000 on the equity in your home—before it's sold—to help you buy a new one.

Ask an ERA Real Estate Specialist near you, or call 1-800-ERA-SOLD.

We take the worry out of selling. And make buying easier.



ERA REAL ESTATE
SELLERS SECURITY PLAN

Neighborhood offices everywhere, each independently owned and operated.

FOR THE RECORD

A roundup of the week March 21-27

Compiled by ARMEN KETLEYIAN

PRO BASKETBALL—The April 2 NBA strike appeared almost inevitable when, after two days of protesting negotiations, it was between players and management broke off on March 24, after a 10-man ball in honor. "We're back to square one," said union chief Larry Fisher. Prevention of a strike would require compromises on two important issues: payment to the players—the union is asking 53%; the owners are offering 50%—and minimum salary structure. The union wants \$13.5 million per player; the owners want \$11 million. The owners are proposing much less. Amidst all the bickering, playoff-bound teams got their jacks in against one another. New York host Seattle, Division leader Philadelphia 76-76 in Bernard King made 16 of 18 shots and had 23 points. The wire tight Milwaukee, first in the Central Division, cracked in a hot game of Boston for home-court play of advantage with a 106-94 victory over the Celtics. On West, rear-guard Seattle won for the seventh time in its eight games, 137-117, over San Antonio, and David Thompson's defense was the difference. He held Joe Smith to just 14 points. Then the Midwest Division leader Seattle defeated Pacific Division leader Los Angeles 123-120 behind Aris Giverson's 33 points.

BOWLING—Defending champion NIKKI GIANULIAS beat top-seeded Dana Miller 251-223 to win the \$25,000 Clearwater (Fla.) Classic.

MARK FAHY defeated Tom Baker 234-225 to win the \$15,000 Miller Open in Milwaukee.

BOXING—LARRY HOLMES retained his WBC heavyweight title with a unanimous 12-round decision over Lucien Rodriguez in Sacramento, Pa.

CHANG CHONG KU won the WBC flyweight title with a third-round TKO over defending champion Hiroshi Zappala in Seoul, South Korea.

FENCING—WAYNE STACE defeated Notre Dame by a 3-2 score to win the NCAA men's epee championship in Knoxville, Wis.

PRO FOOTBALL—USFL: It was the young league's worst week. On Saturday an announced crowd of 5,000 was on hand in Birmingham to see the Stallions edge Arizona 16-1, and then on Sunday it rained up all four league cities and a total of only 71,880 fans showed up. The answer to the weekly "How did Herschel Walker do?" question was not too shabby. In a 31-21 New Jersey loss to Boston he gained 97 yards on 31 carries, ran for a touchdown and caught four passes for 62 yards. Truly he hadn't fumbled into Buster Bradley Joe Montana's arm with 4:22 remaining in the game. That set up Tim Lincecum's 43-yard game-winning field goal, an third of the afternoon. Tampa Bay (4-0) won the league's first official showdown, trouncing previously unbeaten Philadelphia 27-22. Buddi Cornetback left George set up an ace score with a fumble recovery and returned 22 yards with an interception for another Chicago evaded both in Los Angeles (scored at 2-2) and a 20-14 defeat of the Express. Washington edged Michigan 22-16.

COLLEGE HOCKEY—WISCONSIN won its fourth NCAA championship with a 6-2 victory over Harvard in Glens Falls, N. Dak. (page 60).

HOCKEY—With one week left in the regular season there was suddenly a race developing in the Big Six of the Western, albeit for second place. After Calgary, Vancouver and Winnipeg crumbled in the fight for preferred place, Vancouver, 3-0-2 on the week, virtually knocked fifth-place Los Angeles out of the postseason picture with a 1-4 win on Sunday night to move within one point of second-place Calgary, which took the wind out of Winnipeg's sails by grounding the Jets 4-3. Winnipeg had earlier reached the 70-point plateau by a 4-1 win on the 14th before a record home crowd of 15,807 and then doused the Flames 5-2 on the road. Philadelphia remained atop the Patrick Division, the Philadelphia the Norris, although Minnesota closed to within four points of the Black Hawks, including a five-goal 4-3 victory over Chicago Monday night.

HORSE RACING—MAREFA (18-80, Jorge Velazquez on, bet) broke through by eight lengths to win \$833,100 Jim Beam Special Stakes for 3-year-olds at La Grange Race Course. The son of Frothing Pleasant ran the 1 1/4 miles in 1:44.5 (page 94).

MOTOR SPORTS—Despite starting from the 22nd spot in a 26-car grid, JOHN WATSON won the McLaren to victory in the Toyota Grand Prix in Long Beach. Watson averaged 80.6 mph over the 151-mile course to beat teammate Niki Lauda by 21.93 seconds.

INDOOR SOCCER—MISL: The theory is, skaters are so fast in this league that they compare with those of a soccer in the bench. If so, Wichita's Mike Dowler invited two one-skaters and a two-skater to the Wings Free Press Kansas City (9-1), Baltimore (7-1) and New York (4-2). New York, 17 overall and winner of nine of its last 11 outings, Wichita has scored into second place in the West, 33 games behind five-pointing San Diego. In the Eastern Division, Cleveland posted a golden opportunity at home against Golden Bay. The Force took 18 minutes by only 15 games, nearly because the blind last lost six of its last eight games. Cleveland could have cut the lead to one, but lost 7-6 to Golden Bay 4-4 goal by Billy McNeel 2:02 into overtime.

SWIMMING—In the final event of the NCAA championships in Indianapolis, the 400-yard freestyle relay, which didn't win an individual event, beat SMU by 48 seconds to win the Groux their first team title, 2:38-27 over the Mustangs.

TENNIS—MARTINA NAVRATILOVA beat Chris Evert Lloyd 6-3, 6-0 to win the \$350,000 Virginia Slims Championships of New York (page 14).

IVAN LENDL won a \$350,000 event in Milan, Italy with a 5-7, 6-3, 7-4 victory over South Africa's Kevin Carr.

MILPOETS—FIRED: As Kansas basketball coach, TED OWENS, 33, after a 10-year record of 349-182, including a 12-16 OIAA title season.

Hired As basketball coach at Oregon, DON MONSON, 48, who had a five-year record at the University of Idaho, at Massachusetts, RON GERLUFSEN, 36, replacing his former boss, Tom McLaughlin, 31, who resigned after a 9-20 season.

DIED BOB WATERFIELD, 62, NFL Hall of Fame quarterback who, as a rookie, led the Cleveland Browns to 1945 to a league championship while he became the NFL's first unanimous selection as MVP of respiratory failure in Baltimore, Calif. Waterfield was a star quarterback at UCLA (1942 and 1944), where he set school single game and career passing records in almost every major category. In eight years with the Browns in Cleveland and Los Angeles, Waterfield starred as a punter, runner, punter, kick-returner and placekicker. He still holds the Browns' records for longest punt (68 yards), most career conversions (715) and single-game field goals (5). He completed 814 of 1,618 career passes for 11,895 yards and 97 touchdowns. He had a spectacular career as a player but was 9-2-1 as L.A.'s coach in 1960-62.

BLANTON COLLIER, 76, a highly successful football coach at the University of Kentucky (1954-61) (record 41-36-3) and then with the Cleveland Browns, of cancer in Houston. During his eight years in Cleveland the Browns went 76-34-2 and reached the NFL title game four times, including a 27-9 victory over Baltimore in 1954.

MANNIE SEAMON, 45, author of former world boxing champion Benny Leonard (1911-25) and Joe Louis (1914-53) of cancer in New York City.

CAREY BACK, 25, an obscurely bred calf known as The People's Horse who won the Kentucky Derby and the Preakness in 1961 and earned \$1,241,165 in 61 under starts, out down by a veterinarian because of an isoperitoneal tumor, at Gainesville, Fla.

FACES IN THE CROWD



GREG ZAFF
Newport, Mass.

Zaff, a Williams College junior, is believed to be the first player in four years to have been named an All-American in both squash and tennis (Division III). He recently lost in the quarterfinals of the squash intercollegiate national at Princeton.



KATHRYN MCCLAIN
Camelton, S.C.

Katrina, a 6' 3", senior center, averaged 28.0 points and 14.8 rebounds a game and shot 73% from the field to lead 30-51 Andrews High to the state girls' Class AAA basketball championship. She also blocked 10 shots in the title game.



LUDWIG MACALUSO
San Francisco

Macaluso, a 92-year-old retired realtor, set national age-group records in the 50- and 100-meter freestyle, backstroke and breaststroke to help the Olympic Club defeat Oregon 1,285-1,210 in the Long Course Masters National Championship.



KATIE HAYNES
Somers, Conn.

Katie, 17, broke her own national teenage girls' record in the 114-pound class when she benchmarked 160 pounds at the 13th Annual Bob Meen Powerlifting Championships. She finished third in open competition with a total of 594 pounds.



HENRY SANCHEZ
Berkeley

Sanchez, a sophomore at VMI, ran the third-fastest indoor 500 meters ever. His time, 1:51.18, was 13 better than the official American mark, but it will not be accepted as a national record because the track lacked an inside curb.



CHERYL GIVERSION
Glenside, Ark.

Dobyns, a senior at the Naval Academy, is a three-time Division II All-American in women's swimming, a 1982 Academic All-American in women's volleyball and a three-letter woman in crew—and commands a regiment of 2,000.

CREDITS

4—Lara Stewart, 19—Illustration by Sam C. Winston, 26-27—Jerry Webster, 28—Manny Miller, 29—George Tederman, 30—Manny Miller, 31—Peter Hirsch, 32—Manny Miller, 33—Manny Miller, 34—Burtan Silverman (right), 34-35—Randy C. Modis, 36—John Jacobo, 36—Winter (left), 37—Manny Miller, 38—Jerry Webster, 39—Dan Jolly, 40—Manny Miller, 41—Jerry Webster/Post, 42 Sports, 43—Gene Strout, 44-45—Post, 46—Gene Strout, 47—Steve Goldstein, 48—Dor Wainfield, 49—AP.

HE HAD PLENTY OF LIFE INSURANCE. UNFORTUNATELY, HIS WIFE DIED.



Today, most couples understand how important it is for a husband to have adequate life insurance protection. But what if the wife should unexpectedly die?

According to a recent estimate, it could cost at least \$355 a week to buy the basic yet indispensable services a wife provides for her family as a homemaker. Add to that the income she earns from part-time or full-time work outside the home. Clearly her loss would create hardships for her family that go beyond the emotional.

With this in mind, many couples

now feel it is essential to have life insurance coverage on the wife as well as the husband. That's why we offer several excellent plans to meet this need.

With Metropolitan's Whole Life Plus a wife can get permanent insurance protection that builds up cash values that can be drawn against if needed. Guaranteed protection plus reasonable premiums make our Whole Life Plus one of the best buys in permanent insurance today.

Or consider our Spouse Term rider. If a husband buys a

Metropolitan Whole Life policy, he can add basic coverage on his wife for very little cost. For example, only \$71.75 the first year buys \$25,000 of term insurance in the Nonsmoker class for a 30-year-old woman.

For more information, just contact your Metropolitan representative, a trained professional who can help both of you plan more wisely for the future.



Metropolitan
Insurance Companies

METROPOLITAN REALLY STANDS BY YOU.

Life/Health/Auto/Home/Retirement

DOWN ON THE FARMS

Sir:

I'd like to thank you for the story of and by Bobby Mitchell ("And You Dream About Tomorrow," March 21). For many years I have dreamed about playing one professional sport or another, and I'm sure many other boys across the country have, too. But now that I understand the hardships that go with the good times in pro sports, I have reconsidered my choices for a career.

BEIL HOULIHAN
Vero Beach, Fla.

Sir:

Bobby Mitchell, stand up and take a bow. Playing in the minor leagues and living to tell about it is an achievement. Just be glad you didn't play in the Southern League. I worked for the Orlando Twins of the Southern League for eight years, and I saw players come and go.

You mentioned Joe Gates. I saw Joe Gates play for Knoxville. He was in the Joe Morgan mold but did not get his shot. The Twins had a pitcher named Lewis. He was one of the best relievers in '77, only to be released at the end of the season. They re-signed him for the '78 season and then released him again. That's management.

You might climb on a bus after a night doubleheader, drive 12 hours and play in another city the next night. A player who survives the minors really has something worth writing about.

JEFF CANDY BARD UNGER
Former Orlando Twins ball boy
Atlanta

Sir:

Your March 21 issue provided a study in contrasts in the baseball "system." The article *A Pair of Young Sox with Sock* portrayed two young ballplayers whose talents kept developing as they played: Neither Ron Kittle nor Greg Walker drew rave notices their first couple of years in the minors, but because of something someone saw in them, they were allowed to reach their potential.

Bobby Mitchell, however, writes that he was "tired of questionable prospects being rewarded at the expense of proven performers." He was caught in a situation that many a player, from the Little Leagues to the majors, encounters at one time or another: Just because you're good doesn't mean you'll play.

PAUL ROZNUS
Pittsburgh

ALL IN THE FAMILY

Sir:

I would like to commend Bruce Newman on his well-written article about the Paxson

brothers (*A Family Tradition*, March 21). I'd also like to know where their father, Jim Sr., has been for the past few years. He states, "You have to understand that the University of Dayton is the only game in town." He seems to have forgotten about a school on the other side of town called Wright State University. Or maybe he has just overlooked the fact that Wright State finished at 28-4 and won the NCAA Division II title this year and has been 120-26 over the past five years under Coach Ralph Underhill. Perhaps if Dayton would quit ducking Wright State's repeated invitations to play a game, then we could establish which is "the only game in town."

STEPHEN H. SODLEY
Fairborn, Ohio

Sir:

It was with great pleasure that I read your article on the Paxson family. We here at St. Francis College have had the opportunity to play against John Paxson twice during his career at Notre Dame. The dedication, sportsmanship and leadership that he has developed are qualities which make him an All-America both on and off the court. With his 3.64 grade point average in marketing, he was the runaway winner in the balloting for the 1982-83 Academic All-America team as voted by the College Sports Information Directors of America. He is the true student-athlete.

College basketball will miss John. He was always a pleasure to compete against. He's one All-America who doesn't need the NBA to be successful in life.

JEFF NIX
Assistant Basketball Coach
St. Francis College
Loretto, Pa.

GOING TO THE MAT

Sir:

As a college wrestling coach I feel obligated to comment on your article on the NCAA wrestling tournament (*The Hawks Soar as Before*, March 21).

Shame on anyone who begrudges Dan Gable the success he has earned. Thank God Dan chose wrestling. He does not seek excellence to be honored, he honors us all by seeking excellence.

Dan's staff and his wrestlers are a tribute to his methods. We all need to measure ourselves sometime. It is nice to have something to reach for. We need more Dan Gables.

Hold back, hell! Pour it on, Dan, we're going to catch the Hawks! Thanks for providing us our greatest challenge.

RENE HELICKSON
Wrestling Coach
University of Wisconsin

Sir:

Were the Boston Celtics bad for pro basketball or the UCLA Bruins bad for college basketball? Was Bjorn Borg bad for tennis? The success of the wrestling Hawkeyes should be admired by fans and coaches from all over. They should want to build their programs up to the level of Iowa, not tear Iowa down to their level.

DR. LARRY JOHNSON
Geneva, Ill.

A QUESTION OF QUALITY

Sir:

Please confine your coverage of the USFL to a few paragraphs near the back of the magazine. The problem is talent. Even in the NFL there are barely enough quality players to stock the league. Give the established leagues the spot they rightly deserve and let the USFL earn its way into print.

MICHAEL J. RICCIO
Norwalk, Conn.

EPA FALLOUT

Sir:

Your article concerning the EPA (*SCORECARD*, March 21) was excellent. I hope that you continue to follow this current crisis and report your findings to your readers.

President Reagan need not worry about environmentalists turning the White House into a "bird's nest." If his current environmental policies aren't altered, there won't be enough birds around to do it.

R. MICHAEL NOTRICA
Los Alamitos, Calif.

Sir:

Environmental issues are of vital concern to any "sportsman," whether he prefers to sit on the 50-yard line or in a bass boat on some pond or river. Whether it be loss of valuable wildlife habitat or the inefficiency and bungling of the EPA, these matters affect us all, especially those who enjoy sports or the outdoors. Keep up the good work.

BRUCE E. ROGERS
Hartington, Neb.

Sir:

I subscribed to SI to read about sports, not liberal politics. In four successive issues recently, you ran only one article on professional hockey, but had four pieces on the EPA. I expected to see more ink devoted to hockey and none to politics.

Please hop off the bandwagon and concentrate on what a sports magazine should do. You will surely lose the subscriptions of conservatives who will not continue to support liberal media hype.

PAUL MARASCIGLIO
Lexington, Va.

continued

NOW MEN WITH THINNING HAIR CAN LEAD A FULLER LIFE.



To make the most of what you have, you need a system. The RK Thinning Hair System. It maximizes body and minimizes hair-flattening oils. So your hair looks fuller day after day.

Just follow the simple, prescribed sequence when you shampoo and style.

Call 800-423-5369 toll free or 213-992-3037 collect in California for your nearest Redken barber-styling salons.



REDKEN

RK Division

©1988 Laminaria, Inc. 1988 All rights reserved

10TH HOLE continued

Sir:

Leave the editorializing to TIME.

DAVID Z.H. MARVEL
Ocean City, N.J.

Sir:

Stick to your knitting.

WILLIAM F. O'BRIEN
Cincinnati

TROOPING THE COLORS

Sir:

In his March 21 PERSPECTIVE, Frank Deford says, "Somebody told me once that Amherst was purple, but I wouldn't believe a thing like that for a minute." He also says, "I never saw a purple cow." I have seen a purple cow. It's right there on the top of my Williams College hat.

Williams' color is royal purple, and one of Amherst's is purple; the other is white.

JEFF HILDEBRAND
Penn Wynne, Pa.

Sir:

Deford challenges readers to name a color besides purple for which there is no rhyme. As an alumnus of the University of Florida, I say tell him to think orange.

JACK N. CAMP
Jacksonville

Sir:

The New York Yankees' uniforms aren't "black and white and yucky gray and black." Deford's "black" is actually a particularly dark shade of navy blue.

DAVID M. DONEY
Jacksonville

WIDEMAN'S BOOKS

Sir:

Your March 7 profile of John Edgar Wideman (LETTER FROM THE PUBLISHER) and the excerpt in FIRST PERSON of his forthcoming book, *Brothers and Keepers*, bring well-deserved national attention to an outstanding man and outstanding writer. Readers who enjoyed the excerpt will be happy to know that he has published three books in the last two years which were not mentioned by name in your profile. Two of them were *Hiding Place* and *Damballah*, published in 1981, which *The New York Times Book Review* said "once again demonstrate that John Wideman is one of America's premier writers of fiction." The *NYTBR* also named *Damballah*, which like *Hiding Place* is now available in paperback, as one of the year's best works of fiction. The third is *See For You Yesterday*, which has just been published and is now hitting the bookstores.

ANN C. MCKEOWN
Publicity Manager
Avon Books
New York City

Letters should include the name, address and home telephone number of the writer and be addressed to The Editor, SPORTS ILLUSTRATED, Time & Life Building, Rockefeller Center, New York, N.Y. 10020.

Cards • Cuts • Red Sox • Mets • Yankees • Tigers • Orioles • Giants • Dodgers •

BASEBALL FANATIC?

You know who you are. You're the one who's not satisfied with ordinary baseball coverage; you want to know the reasons why your team wins or loses! Fancy pictures and flattering editorial are nice, but they don't give you Total Averages, Pitch-by-Pitch Charting and Trading Polynomials. *INSIDE BASEBALL* does and does it all season long. *INSIDE BASEBALL* is rushed to you by first class mail, jam-packed with more in-depth analysis than you get in a whole week of newspapers, TV and magazines. Every word gives you the hard facts, facts you can't find on your team anywhere else. It's strong, tough, independent, critical commentary. Subscribe now and start getting the kind of statistical analysis that managers rely on: Pressure Performance Stats of batting and fielding tendencies as the basis for formulating strategy; Analysis of what pitches cause certain batters to swing; and there's even the Manager Decision Analysis. *INSIDE BASEBALL* is unique, an insiders' in-depth newsletter devoted to your team. It's a fan's dream and it's not available anywhere else. So pick up the phone now and call us toll-free (1-800-852-5000) for the kind of coverage you always wanted. The season is here. Don't miss one word of what our writers, the finest baseball writers covering the sport, have to say as they travel with your team. Read the inside story about the streaks, slumps and injuries of your favorite players and how each affects the results of the games. Satisfaction guaranteed or we'll send your money back for each unmailed issue. Use the early coupon or save the postage and call us toll-free and be the best informed baseball fan right from opening day!



INSIDE BASEBALL™

195 W. 33rd St., New York, NY 10001

20 ISSUES—\$19.95 1-800-852-5000

Each newsletter (\$19.95) covers one team only.

Pick your favorite(s) and make checks payable to *INSIDE BASEBALL*.

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____
STATE _____ ZIP _____

Satisfaction Guaranteed

Send me *INSIDE BASEBALL* on these team(s):

☐ Check(s) enclosed ☐ Mastercard ☐ Visa ☐ AE
Card No. _____ Expires _____

Signature _____

INSIDE BASEBALL is not sponsored by nor affiliated with any Major League Baseball team.

Dodgers • Giants • Astros • Padres • Reds • Brewers • Yankees • Indians •

• Cards • Cuts • Red Sox • Mets • Yankees • Tigers • Orioles • Giants • Dodgers •
• Pirates • Phillies • Expos • Astros • Padres • Reds • Brewers •
• Orioles • Red Sox • Pirates • Phillies • Expos • Astros • Padres • Reds • Brewers •
• Yankees • Indians •

**TEST-DRIVE IT
BRISKLY.
BUT DO IT LEISURELY.**



PONTIAC 2000

When you take one for a spin, take your time. There's a lot this car wants to tell you.

Pontiac 2000 is an energetic, state-of-the-art, front-wheel-drive compact. Its performance, fit and finish are impressive, to say the least.

An overhead cam 4-cylinder engine with electronic fuel injection and a 5-speed manual gearbox are standard.

It's available in sedan, coupe, hatchback or wagon.

As you can see, Pontiac 2000 is quite good looking. As your test drive will prove, it's also fun to drive. Leisurely or briskly.

And as your Pontiac dealer will show you, it's very easy to own. What a car!

Some Pontiacs are equipped with engines produced by other GM divisions, subsidiaries, or affiliated companies worldwide. See your Pontiac dealer for details.



PONTIAC  **WE BUILD EXCITEMENT**

Alive with pleasure!
Newport



*After all, if smoking isn't
a pleasure, why bother?*



Warning: The Surgeon General Has Determined
That Cigarette Smoking Is Dangerous to Your Health.

80 mg. "tar," 1.1 mg. nicotine av. per cigarette by FTC method.
13 mg. nicotine av. per cigarette by FTC method. December 1981